WALTHAM PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 4867 00652 3296

# LIST OF ALL PERSONS

# ASSESSED A POLL TAX

—IN THE—

## CITY OF WALTHAM

APRIL 1, 1912.

---

Arranged by Wards as established by order of the Board of Aldermen. Approved by the Mayor.

---

Printed under the requirements of Sec. 15, Chap. 560, Acts of 1907.

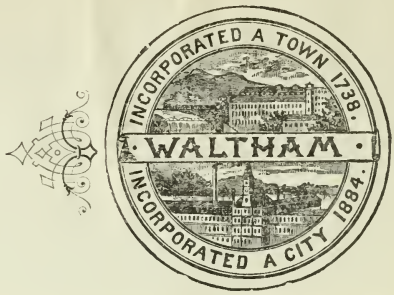
---

PATRICK J. DOWD,
MICHAEL T. CONNELLY,
WALDRON E. SAWYER,
*Assessors of Waltham*

Waltham Publishing Co., Printers, Waltham, Mass.

Wal. Ref.
917.44
WAL
1912

PROPERTY OF THE
Public Library of the City of Waltham.




Th
in each
habitan
fore the
the nan
year. S
shall be
pamphl
they ma
bution.
in each
prepare
such to

The assessors shall name or designate in such street lists all buildings used as residences, in their order on the street where they are located, by giving the number or other definite description of each building, so that it can be readily identified, and shall place opposite to or under each number or other description of a building, the name, age and occupation of every person residing therein on the first day of April of the current year and assessed for a poll tax, and his residence on the first day of April of the preceding year.

If a male person resident in a city or town on the first day of April was not assessed for a poll tax, he shall, in order to establish his right to assessment, present to the assessors a statement, under oath, that he was on said day a resident of such city or town and liable to pay a poll tax therein, and a list under oath of his polls and estate, and shall also produce before the assessors two witnesses, who shall testify under oath, that they are voters of the ward or town in which such person desires to be registered, and that the statement of the applicant is true.

A male person who becomes a resident of a city or town after the first day of April and desiring to be registered as a voter, shall present to the assessors a statement under oath, that he has been a resident of such city or town for six months immediately preceding the election at which he claims the right to vote, and shall produce before the assessors two witnesses, who shall testify, under oath, that they are voters of the ward or town in which such person desires to be registered, and that the statement of the applicant is true.

If the assessors are satisfied that such statements are true, they shall, in the first case, assess such applicant for his polls and estate and give him a certificate of assessment, and in the second, give him a certificate that he has been a resident in such city or town the six months preceding such election; but in Boston no person shall be assessed as above provided later than the first day of October.

Regular meetings of the Board of Assessors are held on the first and third Mondays of each month, at 7.30 P. M.

Special meetings for the purpose of assessing any polls which may have been omitted in the assessment of April 1, will be held in the months of October and November.

PATRICK J. DOWD,
MICHAEL T. CONNELLY,
WALDRON E. SAWYER,
*Assessors of Waltham*

# LIST OF ALL PERSONS

# ASSESSED A POLL TAX

—IN THE—

Waltham Public Library

## CITY OF WALTHAM

APRIL 1, 1912.

---

Arranged by Wards as established by order of the Board of Aldermen. Approved by the Mayor.

---

Printed under the requirements of Sec. 15, Chap. 560, Acts of 1907.

---

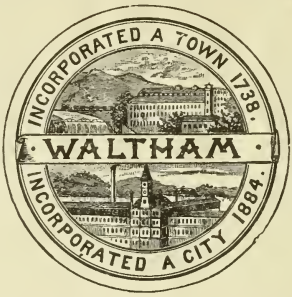
For Reference
Not to be taken
from this library

PATRICK J. DOWD,
MICHAEL T. CONNELLY,
WALDRON E. SAWYER,
} *Assessors of Waltham*

shing Co., Printers, Waltham, Mass.

WALTHAM PUBLIC LIBRARY

PROPERTY OF THE
Public Library of the City of Waltham




39887

W 917.44
W236a
1912
Waltham Public Library

# CITY OF WALTHAM

# WARD 1

## List of all Persons Resident in Ward 1, in the City of Waltham, April 1, 1912, Assessed for Poll Taxes

## PRECINCT 1

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1911 is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stand for out of the City.

### BACON STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Carey, George W. | 67 | farmer | |
| 14 | Carey, Howard D. | 26 | student | |
| 14½ | Marshall, James C. | 53 | motorman | |
| 16 | Maynard, Fred W | 33 | milkman | |
| 32 | Brackett, Edward J. | 69 | retired | |
| 36 | McKernan, Hugh | 46 | laborer | 38½ Bacon |
| 36 | McKernan, James | 49 | laborer | |
| 38 | Forbes, Thomas J. | 45 | laborer | |
| 38½ | Welch, Stephen | 35 | blacksmith | |
| 40 | Bailey, William H. | 66 | physician | |

# WARD 1, PRECINCT 1

## Bacon Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 48 | Barry, William J. | 42 | salesman | |
| | 52 | Poutas, Alphonse J. | 52 | stone cutter | |
| | 54 | Murphy, Joseph J. | 38 | moulder | 27 Moore |
| | 56 | Connors, Thomas H. | 49 | lather | |
| | 58 | McCarthy, Lawrence J. | 46 | policeman | |
| | 58 | Gallagher, James T. | 69 | retired | 98 Bacon |
| | 64 | Tanbert, Henry J. | 25 | clerk | O. C. |
| | 64 | Moran, Thomas | 33 | clerk | |
| | 70 | Totten, John | 68 | ice dealer | |
| | 74 | McDonald, Roland J. | 42 | driver | 82 Bacon |
| | 74 | Furn, Harry | 22 | driver | 82 Bacon |
| | 74 | McGuinness, Duncan | 29 | driver | O. C. |
| | 74 | Coombs, Ernest | 32 | driver | |
| | 74 | Mosher, Eldridge | 28 | driver | O. C. |
| | 82½ | McKenzie, Colin D. | 63 | baker | |
| | 82½ | McKenzie, John B. | 25 | w. f. emp | |
| | 84 | Dalrymple, Frederick L. | 28 | teamster | 71 Bacon |
| | 86 | O'Connor, Patrick J. | 49 | laborer | |
| | 88 | Totten, Harry H. | 44 | ice dealer | |
| | 92 | Flannery, John | 63 | laborer | |
| rear | 94 | Marron, John | 43 | fixtures | O. C. |
| rear | 94 | Fahey, John J. | 31 | driver | |
| | 94 | Murphy, John W. | 35 | merchant | |
| | 96 | Kearns, Patrick | 69 | laborer | |
| | 96 | Kearns, Thomas F. | 40 | lawyer | |
| | 96 | Kearns, Patrick J. Jr., | 28 | dial fac. emp. | |
| | 98 | Gallagher, James F. | 37 | driver | |
| | 100 | Geoffrion, Louis J. | 47 | builder | |
| | 102 | Lamb, William H. | 32 | driver | |
| | 102 | Lamb, Richard | 35 | mill emp. | |

Waltham Public Library



Bacon Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 104 | Quigg, Charles L. | 27 | clerk | 124 Bacon |
| 110 | Fay, Christopher | 31 | laborer | |
| 110 | Thompson, William J. | 59 | laborer | |
| 110 | McKeown, Thomas F. | 43 | laborer | |
| rear 110 | Ohnemus, Edward A. | 44 | laborer | |
| rear 110 | Veno, Alfred J. | 25 | carpenter | |
| 112 | Thompson, John F. | 23 | em. whl. emp. | |
| 114 | Lindberg, Axel E. | 38 | coachman | |
| 107 | Dore, Guy E. | 33 | boxmaker | |
| 105 | Hagarty, James A. | 38 | w .f. emp. | |
| 103 | Maloy, John | 41 | teamster | |
| 99 | Hagarty, Edward J. | 37 | clock fac. | |
| 99 | Hagarty, John J. | 41 | Metz Co. | |
| 97 | Costello, Thomas W. | 48 | blacksmith | |
| 87 | Galway, John | 53 | motorman | |
| 87 | Howes, Alvin G. | 25 | clerk | O. C. |
| 87 | Galway, George S. | 25 | machinist | |
| 83 | Silke, Thomas | 46 | teamster | |
| 81 | Lamb. Joseph T. | 41 | tallyman | |
| 77 | Galway, William C. | 31 | machinist | |
| 75 | Kelly, Peter J. | 39 | laborer | |
| 73 | Rose, Joseph A. | 62 | machinist | |
| 59 | Donlon, Thomas F. | 21 | cutter | |
| 59 | Donlon, Andrew A. | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 59 | Donlon, John R. | 25 | clerk | |
| 59 | Larkin, James B. | 45 | blacksmith | |
| 59 | Donlon, Joseph S. | 23 | clerk | |
| 59 | Donlon, Thomas F. | 22 | cutter | |
| 47 | Livermore, George M. | 63 | retired | |
| 39 | Stanley, Frank E. | 79 | butcher | |

Bacon Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 39 | Smiley, Kenneth W. | 20 | N. E. Tel. & Tel. co. | |
| 29 | Warren, Rufus | 32 | clerk | |
| 29 | Warren, Clarence H. | 64 | merchant | |
| 25 | Mullen, James | 61 | carriage mfgr. | |
| 17 | Sanger, Edward C. | 42 | em. whl. emp. | |
| 17 | Hines, Samuel W. | 50 | clerk | |
| 17 | Hinds, Fred W. | 21 | clerk | |
| 15 | Parmenter, Sherman L. | 22 | clerk | |
| 15 | Parmenter, George E. | 50 | manager | |

BANKS STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Harrington, Charles E. | 41 | druggist | |
| 7 | Bacon, Clarence E. | 52 | salesman | |
| 11 | Law, Harry R. | 28 | organ bldr | |
| 19 | Hawley, Benjamin H. | 51 | w. f. emp. | |
| 19 | Hawley, Francis B. | 22 | reporter | |
| 27 | Jones, Richard A. | 62 | Supt. of Streets | |
| 37 | Polley, Henry A. | 60 | clerk | |
| 39 | Brodrick, Charles H. | 21 | electrician | |
| 39 | Brodrick, Charles N. | 44 | tailor | |
| 45 | Carey, Thomas F. | 47 | lawyer | |
| 42 | Bliss, Benjamin N. | 39 | dial maker | |
| 40 | Hood, Richard S. | 45 | w. f. emp. | 16 Wash. Ave. |
| 34 | Bartel, William P. | 43 | treasurer | |
| 16 | Cutter, Albert D. | 30 | salesman | |
| 14 | Cutter, Harlan W. | 33 | clerk | |
| 16 | Smith, Herman G. | 40 | w. f. emp | |
| 16 | Smith, Raymond D. | 35 | salesman | |

CASTLE STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | McGowan, Timothy J. | 29 | plumber | |

LIBRARY



Castle Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | McGowan, Michael J. | 40 | teamster | |
| 2 | McGowan, Francis L. | 25 | butcher | |
| 4 | Flannery, Thomas J. | 25 | clerk | |
| 4 | Flannery, Edward F. | 23 | clerk | |
| 6 | Griffin, Henry P. | 25 | butcher | |
| 8 | Griffin, John C. | 64 | driver | |
| 8 | Griffin, James F. | 28 | stenographer | |
| 26 | Burke, John F. | 33 | clerk | |
| 26 | Cahill, Patrick | 34 | em. whl. emp. | |
| 28 | Shaughnessey, John J. | 40 | laborer | |
| 30 | Pratt, Edward J. | 42 | driver | |
| | Deevy, Patrick J. | 28 | blacksmith | 109 Pond |
| 23 | Sullivan, John A. | 56 | jeweler | |
| 21 | Langan, Daniel | 53 | stone mason | |
| 19 | Cahill, Michael J. | 49 | laborer | |
| 17 | Connors, Patrick J. | 36 | laborer | |
| 13½ | Crehan, John W. | 35 | foundry | |
| 13 | Tumilty, Henry J. | 26 | stenographer | |
| 13 | Tumilty, James H. | 58 | painter | |
| 13 | Tumilty, John J. | 24 | stenographer | |
| 11 | Coleman, Edward | 70 | teamster | |
| 11 | Coleman, John J. | 32 | driver | |

COLUMBUS AVENUE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jurada, Joseph B. | 21 | jobber | 22 Caughey |
| 5 | Elmore, Howard J. | 42 | watchmaker | |
| 15 | Fuller, John C. | 53 | machinist | |
| 15 | Marshall, Maurice B. | 28 | motorman | |
| 15 | Hammersley, Amos J. | 31 | watchmaker | |
| 19 | Dermody, James | 80 | agent | |

Columbus Avenue—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 47 | Tompkins, Albert W. | 46 | salesman | |
| 48 | Moore, Walter G. | 25 | watchmaker | |
| 48 | Hicks, George F. | 49 | watchmaker | 145 Brown |
| 48 | Haron, Frank H. | 37 | w. f. emp. | |
| 70 | Lindgren, Daniel A. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 60 | Morton, Charles H. | 52 | nickle plater | |
| 60 | Morton, Arthur W. | 21 | nickle plater | |
| 14 | Dowd, Patrick J. | 50 | lawyer | |
| 4 | Hatch, Howard S. | 24 | engineer | |

CORNWALLIS PLACE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Newell, Chauncy P. | 33 | overseer | O. C. |
| 4 | Waugh, Irving C. | 27 | salesman | |
| 4 | Kappler, Joseph L. | 27 | wool maker | |
| 8 | Davis, Lucien N. | 35 | fireman | |
| 8 | Ely, Benjamin T. | 34 | Metz Co. | 364 Crescent |
| 8 | Melville, Robert J. | 40 | conductor | |

ELM AVENUE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Jacobson, Norman | 34 | draftsman |
| | Jacobson, Harold F. | 24 | draftsman |

EMERY STREET

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Connelly, James | 70 | teamster |
| | Connelly, Matthew T. | 34 | letter carrier |
| | Foppiano, Mark | 27 | fruit dlr |

EXCHANGE STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | Thompson, Francis | 65 | retired | School |
| 12 | Connors, Matthew J. | 40 | boiler maker | |

Waltham Public Library



Exchange Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | Marron, John | 57 | freight handler | |
| 22 | McNally, John J. | 24 | meat cutter | |
| 24 | Ring, Charles W. | 54 | harness maker | |
| 24 | Ring, Frank A. | 21 | wire clerk | |
| 28 | Mooney, Patrick | 65 | hackman | |
| 28 | Mooney, William A. | 36 | driver | |
| 50 | Smalley, Richard | 47 | b. f. emp. | |
| rear 50 | O'Connell, Patrick | 63 | stone mason | |
| 52 | Savory, Joseph C. | 30 | carpenter | |
| rear 52 | Norton, Patrick J. | 45 | plumber | |
| 64 | Wright, William H. | 34 | foreman | |
| 66 | Kane, George A. | 30 | teamster | 20 Charles |
| 68 | Spencer, William C. | 33 | driver | |
| 68 | Spencer, Richard J. | 28 | hostler | |
| 74 | Mallen, John | 25 | Metz fac. | O. C. |
| 74 | Megan, John M. | 20 | Metz fac. | |
| 76 | Gilman, Horace E. | 61 | tin roofer | Charles |
| 76 | Henry, William | 44 | retired | Charles |
| 76 | Edmonds, Stephen | 31 | buc. fac. emp. | 96 Newton |
| 78 | Newell, Patrick | 41 | laborer | 88 Exchange |
| 88 | Glynn, Michael | 29 | W. coal co. | |
| 53 | Bryant, Alonzo J. | 38 | w. f. emp. | |
| 49 | Dudley, Earl H. | 25 | machinist | |
| 49 | Dudley, Charles F. | 57 | w. f. emp. | |
| 39 | Healey, John J. | 22 | clerk | |
| 39 | Healey, Patrick J. | 54 | laborer | |
| 33 | Mogan, Edward S. | 36 | clerk | |
| 37 | Murphy, James J. | 31 | W. mfg. Co. | |
| 25 | Morially, Carmalo | 25 | B. m. co. emp. | Fountain |
| 25 | Fuchea, Jermeny | 27 | B. m. co. emp. | |

Exchange Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | Clarkson, Charles F. | 58 | machinist | |
| 23 | Fahey, John J. | 28 | clerk | Exchange Pl. |
| 23 | Fahey, William A. | 30 | manager | Exchange Pl. |
| 21 | Meade, John W. | 46 | sec. hand | |

## EXCHANGE COURT

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Quinn, William | 45 | driver | |
| 9 | McDonald, Hugh | 40 | W. coal co. | 19 Sun |
| 11 | Mogan, William H., Jr. | 27 | foreman | O. C. |
| | Callen, Frank | 29 | mill emp. | |
| | Johnson, Arthur | 40 | blacksmith | |
| 12 | Burke, James E. | 48 | contractor | |
| 10 | Campbell, Charles L. | 36 | painter | O. C. |
| 8 | Malloy, Patrick | 49 | stone cutter | |
| 8 | Malloy, Joseph A. | 22 | w. f. emp. | |

## EXCHANGE PLACE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Corcoran, Michael | 47 | laborer | |
| Corcoran, William E. | 23 | clerk | |
| Niles, James F. | 48 | chip maker | |
| Keane, Michael J. | 32 | Blacksmith | |

## FISKE STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | Nutting, Charles F. | 57 | carpenter | 40 Chestnut |
| 8 | Nutting, Harry F. | 27 | clerk | |
| 12 | Riley, Lawrence J. | 72 | ins. agt. | |
| 12 | Riley, Lawrence J., Jr. | 24 | ball player | |
| 12 | Cothrell, George | 35 | magician | O. C. |
| 16 | Smart, Ernest E. | 29 | foreman | |
| 18 | Strauch, George H. | 42 | undertaker | |

Fiske Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | Cater, Charles E. | 60 | policeman | |
| 24 | Gilson, Peter E. | 44 | auctioneer | |
| 24 | Maloney, James E. | 27 | Swift's manager | |
| 26 | Tracy, Thomas A. | 51 | meat dlr. | |
| 28 | Horner, Charles D. | 41 | job master | |
| 30 | Duggan, Henry M. | 46 | watchmaker | |
| 32 | Bodge, Willard C. | 23 | bank clerk | 859 Main |
| 34 | Tully, Thomas L. V. | 47 | policeman | |
| 40 | Daley, Anthony J. | 51 | salesman | |
| 46 | Hannify, James L. | 50 | plumber | |
| 48 | Hennessey, Michael J. | 35 | plumber | 92 School |
| 50 | Small, John | 50 | e. w. emp. | |
| 50 | Burke, Peter J. | 30 | e. w. emp. | |
| 54 | Sullivan, Timothy | 70 | bowling alley | |
| 54 | Sullivan, Thomas J. | 34 | salesman | |
| 54 | Sullivan, Leo D. | 28 | electrician | |
| 54 | Sullivan, Chrysostom P. | 46 | w. f. emp. | |
| 56 | Cain, Harry J. | 23 | clerk | 7 Noonan |
| 56 | Cain, John | 66 | city emp. | 7 Noonan |
| 58 | Whelden, Clive E. | 32 | w. f. emp. | |
| 60 | Jordan, Francis P. | 41 | machinist | |
| 62 | Lawless, Patrick | 64 | moulder | |
| 62 | Mooney, Frank J. | 30 | conductor | |
| 78 | Haywood, William F. | 29 | salesman | 35 Howard |
| 78 | Haywood, Charles F. | 38 | conductor | 35 Howard |
| 78 | Haywood, Walter L. | 22 | clothing | 35 Howard |
| Extension. | Johnson, Oscar A. | 34 | painter | |
| 59 | Eagan, James B. | 41 | w. f. emp. | |
| 55 | Clancy, Joseph C. | 25 | salesman | |
| 55 | Clancy, Michael J. | 25 | leather worker | |

Waltham Public Library

Fiske Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 53 | Gambet, Frank | 56 | salesman | |
| 53 | Carney, James W. | 56 | policeman | |
| 51 | Schwartz, William H. | 41 | manager | |
| 51 | Downey, Michael | 49 | laborer | |
| 47 | Murphy, Humphrey D. | 57 | butcher | |
| 47 | Saul, Edwin U. | 63 | w. f. emp. | |
| 47 | Murphy, Daniel F. | 23 | student | |
| 43 | Johnson, James T., Jr. | 30 | clerk | 509 Main |
| 41 | Latham, Walter E. | 46 | watch co. | |
| 39 | Williams, Myron C. | 39 | tel. manager | |
| 39 | Lundberg, Carl A. J. | 37 | foreman tel. co. | |
| 39 | Crafts, William D. | 60 | expressman | |
| 35 | Lundburg, Gustaf | 65 | florist | |
| 35 | Lundburg, Fred A. | 33 | inspector | |
| 35 | Viles, Charles M. | 51 | milk dlr. | |
| 17 | Barnes, William | 33 | book-keeper | |
| 17 | Schuppert, Edward | 31 | machinist | |
| 11 | Moore, Ernest E. | 43 | express | |
| 9 | Mason, Joseph K. | 60 | clergyman | |

FRANCIS STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Bernard, Cornelius | 44 | teamster | |
| 4 | Patten, David | 84 | retired | |
| 4 | Cook, Everett P. | 28 | w. f. emp. | |
| 4 | Butler, Edward J. | 56 | w. f. emp. | |
| 10 | Hull, Moses A. | 64 | prov. dlr. | |
| 10 | Hull, Arthur A. | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 14 | Collins, Thomas S. | 45 | clerk | |
| 16 | Walker, Isaac | 67 | gateman | |
| 16 | Walker, Samuel E. | 50 | supt. | |

Francis Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | General, Jacob, Jr. | 25 | clerk | 58 Myrtle |
| 24 | Rasmusson, Robert A. | 53 | w. f. emp. | 194 Robbins |
| 24 | Bergeson, Zenar | 25 | w. f. emp. | 194 Robbins |
| 28 | Clarkson, John H. | 39 | merchant | |
| 28 | Kenworthy, Charles | 29 | machinist | |
| 30 | Reed, Cornelius | 30 | machinist | |
| 32 | McNamara, John, Jr., | 37 | w. f. emp. | |
| 34 | Collins, Charles L. | 30 | restaurant | |
| 38 | Moody, Frank A. | 36 | em. whl. emp. | 63 Taylor |
| 42 | Laforet, Louis P. | 24 | machinist | |
| 42 | Dame, John W. | 30 | machinist | O. C. |
| 44 | Griffin, Patrick J. | 66 | city emp. | O. C. |
| 46 | O'Connell, William T. | 20 | w. f. emp. | |
| 46 | O'Connell, Timothy | 49 | driver | |
| 48 | Burke, J. Arthur | 36 | reporter | |
| 50 | O'Conner, Michael H. | 38 | clerk | |
| 50 | O'Conner, John J. | 72 | gardener | |
| 52 | McGilvray, John D. | 42 | city emp. | |
| 54 | Morris, William | 25 | painting | Central |
| 54 | Waring, Charles W. | 45 | machinist | |
| 56 | Carlson, Arrick W. | 23 | machinist | 21 Bellevue |
| 58 | Norris, Aaron A. | 23 | conductor | 44 Francis |
| 60 | Barnard, Maurice | 25 | watchmaker | |
| 62 | Howe, George F. | 38 | engineer | |
| 64 | Johnson, Adolph | 51 | veg. dlr. | |
| 66 | McDonald, James | 36 | lineman | |
| 68 | McDonald, Thomas E. | 36 | painter | |
| 70 | O'Day, Martin | 41 | stone mason | |
| 72 | Woodland, William A. | 30 | ice driver | Bacon |
| 72 | Woodland, William | 48 | ice driver | |

Wa... Public LIBRARY

Francis Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 74 | Connerney, Michael | 43 | city emp. | |
| 76 | Connerney, John | 33 | stableman | |
| 80 | Kane, Patrick J. | 44 | mason | O. C. |
| 82 | Weston, George C. | 54 | clerk | |
| 84 | Johnson, Watson | 60 | painter | |
| 90 | Corcoran, James | 42 | coachman | |
| 92 | Freeman, Warren C. | 40 | laundryman | 38 Prospect |
| 94½ | Clark, Charles J. | 35 | driver | |
| 96 | Myshrall, Ernest J. | 22 | painter | 39 Charles |
| 100 | Furbush, Daniel H. | 48 | carpenter | 36 Farnsworth |
| 101 | Newton, John | 39 | ins. agt. | |
| 99 | Heffernan, James H. F. | 54 | painter | |
| 97 | Lamburn, Arthur | 29 | mason | 200 Lexington |
| 95 | Crowe, John J. | 39 | gardener | O. C. |
| 93 | Keane, Martin J. | 38 | motorman | |
| 93 | Simpson, Herbert | 44 | tailor | |
| 93 | Barrett, Charles H. | 30 | B. m. co. | |
| 93 | Cosgrove, William D. | 25 | motorman | 43 South |
| 87 | McKay, William H. | 20 | student | |
| 87 | McKay, William | 59 | carpenter | |
| 85 | Rodier, Calix | 41 | weaver | |
| 83 | Ryan, John J. | 48 | city emp. | 138 Felton |
| 81 | Newell, Samuel M. | 70 | laborer | |
| 81 | Newell, John A. | 36 | farmer | O. C. |
| 79 | Delaney, James B. | 44 | stone mason | |
| 71 | Stevens, William H. | 53 | w. f. emp. | 345 Moody |
| 63 | Kelly, Thomas E. | 52 | carriage painter | |
| 57 | Garrett, Charles R. | 50 | watchman | |
| 53 | Clifford, John W. | 57 | book-keeper | |
| 49 | Johnson, John A. | 41 | machinist | |

Francis Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 47 | Poutas, Edward J. | 49 | stone cutter | |
| 47 | Poutas, Edward J. | 20 | w. f. emp. | |
| 43 | Cunningham, Patrick J. | 31 | moulder | |
| 41 | Lally, John H. | 54 | w. f. emp. | |
| 37 | Slavin, Joseph W. | 44 | paper mfgr. | |
| 35 | Kelley, Patrick | 46 | coachman | Exchange Ct |
| 33 | Conner, Roy G. | 25 | printer | |
| 33 | Conner, Eugene A. | 52 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 31 | Keough, John J. | 37 | laborer | |
| 29 | Randle, Edwin | 37 | jeweler | |
| 27 | Tamlyn, Beverly | 38 | motorman | |
| 25 | Hartley, Samuel | 44 | ins. agt. | |
| 23 | Vaughn, William T. | 39 | harness maker | |
| 21 | Williams, Roscoe A. | 49 | janitor | |

GRANT STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 54 | Fourtin, Edmund R. P. | 96 | physician | |
| 78 | Sheehan, John J. | 31 | expressman | |
| 78 | O'Brien, Alfred M. | 25 | conductor | O. C. |
| 82 | Hayes, Harry B. | 46 | carpenter | |
| 82 | Hayes, William F. | 20 | foreman | |
| 84 | Sweet, Frederick B. | 32 | painter | |
| 95 | McNamara, William T. | 29 | dial fac. emp. | |
| 93 | McNamara, John J. | 33 | plumber | |
| 93 | McNamara, Michael | 64 | driver | |
| 93 | McNamara, Thomas | 43 | freight agt. | |
| 89 | Caughey, William | 86 | retired | |
| 89 | Caughey, William A. | 50 | letter carrier | |
| 83 | McNamara, M. F., Jr. | 37 | clerk | Wellington |
| 67 | Stearns, Watson | 82 | steam, gas | |

Grant Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Black, James W. | 31 | w. f. emp. | 23 South |
| 61 | Burke, Thomas A. | 69 | blacksmith | |
| rear 61 | Munster, John W. | 38 | clerk | |
| 57 | Munster, Frederick A. | 46 | w. f. emp. | |
| 55 | Lewis, James P. | 27 | physician | |

## GRANT STREET PLACE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Vradenburg, Thomas H. | 55 | engineer | |
| | Vradenburg, Franklin G. | 27 | book-keeper | |
| | Vradenburg, Everett S. | 24 | photograph | |
| 2 | Warren, Thomas D. | 30 | foreman | |
| 3 | Hays, Josiah S. | 33 | concreter | |
| 3 | Small, Koran C. | 32 | lawyer | Moody |
| 5 | Curtis, Alvin A. | 33 | em. whl. emp. | |
| 7 | Richardson, Thomas H. | 41 | grocery clerk | |
| | Keefe, Frank M. | 41 | manager | |

## HAMMOND STREET

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | Moran, John E. | 37 | builder |
| 14 | Moran, Steve A. | 26 | provisions |
| 16 | Rutter, Robert P. | 25 | bank clerk |
| 16 | Rutter, Josiah B. | 20 | student |
| 20 | Rogers, Fred W. | 60 | paper hanger |
| 20 | Rogers, Artiemus B. | 33 | barber |
| 26 | Warren, George E. | 57 | promoter |
| 26 | Warren, George E. Jr. | 24 | clerk |
| 30 | Strauch, Fred A. | 34 | cigar maker |
| 32 | Williams, Fred A. | 29 | collector |
| 32 | Stone, William E. | 34 | police officer |
| 36 | Linstrom, Carl A. | 52 | city emp. |

Hammond Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Linstrom, Carl A. Jr. | 24 | machinist | |
| 38 | Rimmele, Bertrand | 65 | retired | Prospect |
| 38 | Rimmele, Otto B. | 34 | conductor | 58 Prospect |
| 38 | Lalamer, Samuel | 23 | conductor | 58 Prospect |
| 44 | Sibley, Alfred H. | 38 | salesman | |
| 50 | Saunders, Edward J. | 65 | foreman | |
| 56 | Kennedy, John J. | 25 | meat cutter | |
| 56 | Kennedy, Martin F. | 52 | foreman | |
| 60 | Berry, William F. | 35 | milk dealer | |
| 60 | Berry, Harding D. | 43 | retired | |
| 60 | Kelough, Isaac C. | 26 | driver | O. C. |
| 66 | Sutton, Joseph M. Jr. | 42 | produce | |
| 70 | Casey, Timothy W. | 56 | lather | |
| 70 | Casey, Edward A. | 24 | clerk | |
| 74 | Perry, John F. | 54 | carpenter | |
| 82 | Fernald, Everett W. | 38 | em. whl. emp. | |
| 82 | Coldwell, Fred H. | 51 | em.whl. emp | |
| 82 | Coldwell, Hiram | 82 | retired | |
| 82 | Conner, Percy | 22 | machinist | 33 Francis |
| 88 | Loux, Joseph | 59 | wheelwright | |
| 88 | Bisson, Edward | 28 | carpenter | O. C. |
| 96 | Ricker, Francis H. | 35 | machinist | 63 Lawrence |
| 96 | Kohl, John G. | 63 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 17 | Gilson, Walter B. | 27 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 17 | Betts, Ira A. | 23 | carpenter | O. C. |
| 17 | Betts, Harry L. | 30 | carpenter | O. C. |
| 17 | Colburn, Herbert H. | 49 | watchmaker | |
| 19 | Ryan, Albert M. | 64 | auctioneer | |
| 21 | Mullen, Frank | 22 | machinist | 7 Oak |
| 23 | Ham, Thomas F. | 37 | gateman | O. C. |

Waltham Public Library

Hammond Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | Hicks, Frank A. | 55 | w. f. emp. | |
| 25 | Kirkley, Frank L. | 37 | salesman | O. C. |
| 27C | Bellis, Thomas S. | 21 | w. f. emp. | |
| 27B | Edgar, Hamilton G. | 48 | motorman | O. C. |
| 27A | Thomas, Harrison C. | 21 | machinist | 18 Lawrence |
| 27 | Vanderwoerd, Charles | 61 | machinist | |
| 31 | Adams, Simeon P. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 37 | Jones, D. Warner | 21 | grocery clerk | |
| 37 | Jones, D. Manley | 55 | em. whl. emp. | |
| 39 | Carruthers, Walter E. | 26 | machinist | O. C. |
| 41 | Sullivan, James C. | 40 | em. whl. emp. | |
| 41 | Maney, David D. | 28 | w. f. emp. | |
| 43 | Gallagher, E. Thomas | 35 | clerk | |
| 43 | Harvey, Daniel J. | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| 47 | Lawler, Augustus | 25 | st. ry. emp. | O. C. |
| 47 | Keyser, Frank H. | 43 | foreman | O. C. |
| 53 | Kelly, Bernard F. | 21 | golf emp. | |
| 53 | Kelley, John J. | 50 | found. emp. | |
| 59 | Doe, Samuel W. | 69 | mfgr | |
| 71 | Coen, Walter P. | 21 | student | |
| 71 | Coen, Dennis M. | 26 | motorman | |
| 71 | Coen, Patrick F. | 24 | clerk | |
| 71 | Coen, John J. | 31 | buc. fac, emp. | |
| 71 | Coen, Bernard A. | 35 | motorman | |
| 71 | Coen, Patrick J. | 65 | Orient | |
| 73 | Biggins, James F. | 21 | grocery clerk | |
| 73 | Biggins, Thomas A. | 29 | blacksmith | |
| 73 | Biggins, James | 56 | laborer | |
| 75 | McKenna, George E. | 38 | w. f. emp. | |
| 77 | Kirk, Lawrence N. | 38 | laborer | |

Hammond Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 79 | Main, Frank | 37 | lather | |
| 83 | Main, William J. | 41 | letter carrier | 72 Francis |
| 83 | O'Brien, Dennis J. | 32 | conductor | O. C. |
| 83 | Callahan, John | 24 | motorman | O. C. |
| 83 | Goud, Lester E. | 30 | motorman | O. C. |

## HIGHLAND AVENUE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Brown, Alden T. | 64 | prod. dealer | |
| | Brown, Warren | 34 | clerk | |
| 2 | Walker, Henry B. | 29 | machinist | |
| 2 | Willis, Cyrus L. | 59 | carpenter | |
| 4 | Fraim, Irving W. | 23 | student | |
| | Fraim, John W. | 51 | w. f. emp. | |
| | Rogers, William F. | 55 | w. f. emp. | |
| | Rogers, Harry F. | 27 | w.f. emp. | |
| | Warren, Wilbur F. | 77 | florist | |

Waltham Public Library

## HILTON STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Butler, Harry T. A. | 47 | w. f. emp. | Fiske Ave. |

## HOWARD STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Carter, George T. | 64 | foreman | |
| 18 | Cobb, John E. | 41 | manager | |
| 18 | Roark, Alton H. | 32 | physician | |
| 22 | Parkinson, Herman O. | 20 | student | Palmer |
| 22 | Parkinson, William D. | 55 | Supt. of Schools | Palmer |
| 24 | Eldridge, Shirley H. | 27 | treas. trust co. | Orchard Ave |
| 28 | Dennison, Lyman O. | 58 | tailor | |
| 32 | Doe, Ralph A. | 37 | dial fac. emp. | |
| 34 | Bull, Edward H. | 42 | carpenter | |

# WARD 1, PRECINCT 1

## Howard Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Parker, Edgar M. | 45 | stock broker | |
| 44 | Byron, John E. | 37 | clerk | |
| 44 | Harrell, Frank O. | 46 | magician | |
| 46 | Viscounte, William A. | 22 | salesman | |
| 46 | Viscounte, Alfred | 22 | decorator | |
| 46 | McMurdie, Philip C. | 30 | mov, pictures | O. C. |
| 46 | Goddard, Benjamin | 79 | retired | O. C. |
| 54 | Drake, Albert R. | 50 | bank treas. | |
| 62 | Blodgett, Adelbert M. | 38 | book keeper | |
| 76 | Webber, Ralph O. | 26 | w. f. emp. | 34 Rich |
| 92 | Whittier, Frank W. | 43 | motorman | |
| 94 | Taylor, Raymond L. | 21 | steam fitter | |
| 94 | Taylor, Bert D. | 50 | carpenter | |
| 102 | Dyer, William H. | 35 | supt. | |
| 93 | Bacon, Howard E. | 27 | watch maker | |
| 91 | Foster, George E. | 42 | machinist | |
| 87 | Pontz, Frank J. | 28 | watchmaker | 89 Howard |
| 79 | Bold, John M. | 24 | shoe clerk | 922 Main |
| 75 | Jacobs, Harlan W. | 23 | salesman | O. C. |
| 73 | Meikle, William R. | 35 | hay, grain | 43 Fiske |
| 61 | Kenney, Willis D. | 52 | grocer | 307 School |
| 61 | Kelly, Herbert S. | 27 | salesman | 307 School |
| 43 | Barr, Ernest E. | 40 | printer | |
| 43 | Roome, William H. | 46 | clerk | |
| 41 | Ashley, Harry W. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 39 | Filson, Elliot | 20 | flow. grow. as. | Adams |
| 37 | MacClellan, Donald B. | 22 | student | |
| 35 | Murray, Joseph J. | 23 | optician | 14 Curtis |
| 33 | Richards, George S. | 73 | organ builder | |
| 33 | Ohnemus, William E. J. | 42 | lumber | |

Howard Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Hodgdon, Freeman C. | 69 | jobmaster | |
| 27 | Lincoln, Charles H. | 41 | editor | |
| 19 | Hunt, Franklin L. | 28 | student | |
| 19 | Wallis, Horace E. | 49 | salesman | |
| 15 | Bacon, Albert H. | 46 | prov, dlr | |
| 13 | Sargent, Proctor J. | 71 | prov. dlr. | |

MAIN STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 743 | Brown, John H. | 87 | retired | |
| 743 | Stone, Earle | 23 | machinist | |
| 743 | Burke, William | 27 | lather | O. C. |
| 743 | McTernan, James A. | 51 | hotel keeper | |
| 743 | Manning, Edward F. | 38 | w. f. emp. | |
| 743 | Derwood, George A. | 28 | clerk | |
| 743 | Whitcomb, Louis J. | 37 | carpenter | |
| 743 | Grover, George W. | 47 | clerk | |
| 743 | Coleman, John | 52 | mason | |
| 743 | McKenna, Charles | 30 | inspector | |
| 749 | Mooney, John J. | 42 | undertaker | |
| 751 | Wood, Henry A. | 60 | physician | |
| 771 | McFayden, Alexander | 43 | freightman | 123 Charl... |
| 775 | Guiffre, Angela | 31 | fruit dealer | |
| 781 | Adams, Frank D. | 53 | merchant | |
| 825 | McCormick, Cornelius J. | 60 | physician | |
| 825 | McCormick, Arthur | 23 | student | |
| 837 | Collins, Richard | 37 | physician | |
| 843 | Luce, Enos T. | 81 | lawyer | |
| 845 | Eichler, Robert E . | 23 | W. Coal Co. | |
| 847 | Dame, Harry A. | 33 | teacher | |
| 859 | Bodge, Charles M. | 67 | w. f. emp. | |

# WARD 1, PRECINCT 1

## Main Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 871 | Soo. Sam | 28 | laundry | |
| 871 | Sing John | 37 | laundry | |
| 873½ | Sibley, Walter D. | 29 | merchant | |
| 877 | Guin, Yee | 53 | laundry | |
| 879 | Firenza, Conset | 36 | fruit dlr. | O. C. |
| 895 | Livermore, Walter A. | 56 | inspector | |
| 895½ | Mayne, William | 46 | tailor | |
| 899 | O'Connell, Edward F. | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 899 | Lynch, George J. | 38 | w. f. emp. | 14 Highland |
| 913 | Howe, Elma E. | 49 | furniture | |
| 917 | Tolbot, Ernest | 31 | E. H. w. co. | |
| 925 | Mosher, Marshall J. | 51 | physician | |
| 933 | Whitney, Charles H. | 51 | retired | |
| 935 | Anderson, Francis E. | 28 | w. f. emp. | |
| 935 | Johnson, John B. | 36 | machinist | |
| 945 | Light, John F. | 39 | dentist | |
| 989 | Cain, Ambrose J. | 46 | motorman | |
| 991 | Bennett, George A. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 997 | Grinnell, Stewart F. | 22 | w. f. emp. | |
| 997 | Grinnell, Daniel H. | 66 | retired | |
| 1077 | Hooton, Reginald A. | 34 | watchmaker | |
| 1079 | Patterson, Fred F. | 28 | w. f. emp. | Parmenter Rd. |
| 1145 | Streitmater, Anton | 20 | w. f. emp. | Ash |
| 1145 | Goss, George H. | 39 | motorman | Howard |
| Edghill Rd | Graham, David | 56 | city emp. | 33 Rich |
| 1159 | Felt, Murray C. | 22 | salesman | |
| 1159 | Felt, John P. | 53 | watchmaker | |
| 1195 | Larsen, Anshelm O. | 51 | watchmaker | |
| 1241 | Rayner, Walter H. | 44 | farm hand | O. C. |
| 1241 | Hubbard, Charles U. | 47 | milk dealer | |

Main Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1241 | Horner, Emery H. | 31 | driver | O. C. | |
| | Clark, James | 26 | farm hand | | |
| | Clark, Frank | 69 | farmer | | |
| 1238 | Conniffe, Joseph T. | 38 | conductor | | |
| 1130 | Park, Theodore W. | 71 | retired | | |
| 1114 | Howe, Fred R. | 49 | w. f. emp. | | |
| 1000 | Donovan, Edward T. | 37 | painter | | |
| 984 | Hodgkins, Leonard A. | 35 | motorman | | |
| 982 | Ware, George W. | 41 | w. f. emp. | | |
| 976 | McKenzie, Archibald | 31 | coachman | | |
| 974 | Mace, Oliver E. | 36 | cashier | | |
| 962 | Gibbs, William F. | 33 | merchant | | |

Waltham Public Library

PALMER STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | Thibodeau, William A. | 28 | w. f. emp. | |
| 22 | Ward, David T. | 84 | painter | |
| 22 | Ward, Henry C. | 37 | w. f. emp. | |
| 28 | Wentworth, Edwin F. | 37 | painter | |
| 35 | Leary, Charles A. | 33 | civil eng. | |
| 33 | Cunningham, M. F. | 38 | mfgr | |
| 27 | Gay, Leon F. | 23 | w. f. emp. | |
| 27 | Gay, William F. | 49 | carpenter | |
| 25 | Kelly, Martin E. | 35 | druggist | |
| 23 | Richards, Charles A. | 49 | organ bldr. | |
| 9 | Mowry, Everett W. | 30 | clerk | O. C. |
| 9 | Kinnear, Edward E. | 53 | moulder | O. C. |
| 9 | Kinnear, Carl W. | 23 | Elec. co. | O. C. |

POND STREET

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Flynn, John G. | 39 | carpenter |

Pond Street—Continued

| House No or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | Papineau, Ralph A. | 46 | clerk | |
| 11 | Carney, Patrick | 74 | laborer | |
| 11 | Carney, Thomas H. | 40 | Car. ho. emp. | |
| 11 | Carney, John J. | 43 | laborer | |
| 11 | Boulton, Frank A. | 30 | watchmaker | |
| 15 | Morris, Albert | 43 | w. f. emp. | |
| 17 | Viles, Daniel F. | 70 | ins. agt. | |
| 25 | Rooney, Joseph H. | 21 | stenographer | |
| 25 | Rooney, William L. | 27 | book keeper | |
| 25 | Rooney, Martin E. | 23 | clerk | |
| 25 | Rooney, Martin | 56 | janitor | |
| 31 | Peabody, Edward T. | 69 | inspector | |
| 37 | Allard, Harry A. | 28 | designer | |
| 45 | Johnson, Melvin M. | 40 | lawyer | |
| 45 | Johnson, Byron B. | 78 | lawyer | |
| 49 | Coleman, Patrick H. | 40 | salesman | |
| 55 | Emerson, Warren F. | 70 | merchant | |
| 55 | Emerson, Guy T. | 41 | lawyer | |
| 79 | Hynes, Hugh | 72 | laborer | |
| 89 | Poutas, Alphonse J. | 28 | stone cutter | 52 Bacon |
| 93 | Donlon, Michael | 24 | clerk | |
| 93 | Donlon, Edward A. | 28 | cigar maker | |
| 93 | Donlon, Michael | 68 | laborer | |
| 93 | Donlon, William J. | 30 | milk driver | |
| 95 | Keane, Patrick J. | 35 | expressman | |
| 107 | Mooney, John J. | 29 | weaver | |
| 107 | Mooney, Martin J. | 63 | gate tender | |
| 107 | Mooney, William H. | 31 | hostler | |
| 109 | Brodrick, William | 67 | city emp. | Mack's Ct. |
| 115 | Burke, Patrick R. | 48 | veg. dealer | |

Pond Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 117 | Cain, Peter H. | 44 | laborer | |
| 117 | Cain, Edward J. | 22 | w. f. emp. | |
| 119 | Glynn, Dennis | 40 | stone mason | Exchange |
| 121 | Gavin, James M. | 23 | B. Lumber co. | |
| 121 | Gavin, William P. | 26 | found. emp. | |
| 123 | Welch, Andrew | 43 | city emp. | |
| 125 | Duddy, Francis M. | 26 | drug clerk | |
| 127 | Connelly, J. Joseph | 21 | student | |
| 127 | Connelly, William A. | 20 | real est. | |
| 129 | O'Dea, Peter | 44 | stone mason | 119 Pond |
| 126 | Maloy, Patrick F. | 42 | foreman | |
| 90 | Parker, Albert C. | 39 | cook | |
| 90 | Yeo, Arthur J. | 27 | carpenter | 1 Mechanic |
| 90 | Saunders, Chris. M. | 37 | teamster | 12 Charles |
| 88 | Dolan, John J. | 48 | clerk | |

POND STREET COURT

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Holland, Patrick J. | 42 | motorman | |
| | Maloney, Frank D. | 23 | conductor | |
| | Hession, Michael J. | 57 | laborer | |
| | Stankard, John F. | 42 | mason | |
| | Keohane, Jeremiah | 41 | teamster | |
| | Quinn, Patrick | 35 | teamster | |
| | Hardiman, John | 37 | teamster | 87 Exchange |
| | Healey, James J. | 42 | concreter | |
| | Connelly, Stephen T. | 41 | W. Beef Co. | |

PROSPECT HILL AVENUE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | Bond, Arthur E. | 52 | gate tender | |
| 22 | Fisher, Horace | 28 | painter | Prospect Ave. |

# WARD 1, PRECINCT 1

## Prospect Hill Avenue—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Fisher, Charles C. | 42 | painter | |
| 15 | Elliott, William J. | 38 | Met. police | |
| 24 | Lowell, Percival | 36 | machinist | Summit |

## RICH STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | Miller, Walter L. | 50 | w. f. emp. | |
| 11 | Miller, Lester A. | 22 | student | |
| 13 | Lawless, Thomas J. | 28 | clerk | |
| 13 | Lawless, John | 67 | blacksmith | |
| 15 | Smith, George H. | 59 | machinist | |
| 17 | Ryan, Henry M. | 37 | ry. postal clerk | |
| 19 | Robinshaw, James B. | 32 | driver | |
| 19 | Robinshaw, Peter | 70 | carpenter | |
| 21 | Smith, Clinton L. | 23 | chauffeur | O. C. |
| 23 | Bunker, Malcolm | 21 | clerk | |
| 23 | Bunker, Charles S. | 62 | retired | 73 Rich |
| 23 | Bunker, W. Roger | 25 | w. f. emp. | 73 Rich |
| 25 | Goff, William H. | 34 | overseer | O. C. |
| 27 | Hardy, Louis B. | 63 | conductor | |
| 29 | Kite, Wilson J. | 47 | w. f. emp. | |
| 31 | Steele, James E. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 33 | Griffin, Elliott S. | 31 | watchmaker | 338 Newton |
| 37 | Gosbee, Joseph L. | 32 | machinist | O. C. |
| 39 | Willard, Frank H. | 35 | fur. dlr. | |
| 41 | Ingrahm, Hiram D. | 52 | merchant | O. C. |
| 51 | O'Donnell, Joseph A. | 41 | J. L. T. co. | |
| 53 | Autaya, Howard S. | 21 | w. f. emp. | 150 Myrtle |
| 55 | Parmenter, Guy I. | 23 | overseer | 15 Bacon |
| 57 | Heath, Lindsay H. | 30 | w. f. emp. | Vernon |
| 59 | Davis, Orlando C. | 27 | librarian | |

Rich Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 65 | Uruston, Harvey W. | 27 | cigar maker | O. C. |
| 65 | Urnston, Roy L. | 25 | cigar maker | O. C. |
| 65 | Bagnall, Earle E. | 23 | art glass works | 27B Hammond |
| 65 | Cowall, Roy H. | 21 | glove cutter | O. C. |
| 69 | Heuter, Peter M. | 61 | machinist | |
| 73 | Barker, Frank A. | 31 | machinist | 315 Newton |
| 75 | Mitchell, James A. | 32 | asst. supt. | |
| 79 | Carey, Joseph H. | 39 | w. f. emp. | |
| 81 | De Rosier, Walter G. | 35 | chauffeur | O. C. |
| 83 | Halleran, Joseph F. | 33 | weaver | |
| 83 | Halleran, Edward F. | 24 | city emp. | |
| 83 | Halleran, Thomas | 61 | retired | |
| 85 | Carey, John H. | 40 | clerk | |
| 87 | McKenzie, Colin D., Jr. | 28 | e. w. emp. | |
| 8 | Harper, Lincoln A. | 54 | foreman | |
| 10 | Wigmore, Walter L. | 46 | w. f. emp. | |
| 10 | Wigmore, Raymond F. | 21 | w. f. emp. | |
| 12 | Handrahan, Joseph B. | 30 | secretary | |
| 14 | Howe, Herbert A. | 55 | w. f. emp. | |
| 20 | Adams, John S. | 23 | bank clerk | |
| 20 | Adams, George H. | 55 | foreman | |
| 26 | Allen, Charles F. | 52 | auditor | |
| 28 | McGurn, Ernest | 41 | ry. conductor | |
| 30 | Barnes, George | 23 | gas. co. emp. | |
| 44 | Arneson, Aleck | 51 | organ bldr. | |
| 48 | Cheney, Henry H. | 23 | musician | 3 Winthrop |
| 50 | Partridge, Albert L. | 26 | lawyer | 109 Alder |
| 52 | Connelly, T. Edward | 38 | clerk | O. C. |
| 54 | Steele. Richard | 46 | w. f. emp. | 452 Moody |
| 58 | Weymouth, Eugene T. | 49 | barber | 23 Adams |

Rich Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 60 | Parks, William H. | 30 | machinist | 104 Bacon |
| 62 | McNeill, George E. | 24 | machinist | 119 Alder |
| 70 | Wellington, Edward W. | 30 | letter carrier | |
| 70½ | Chase, Joseph W. | 54 | w. f. emp. | |
| 72 | Burke, Patrick A. | 30 | rubber cutter | |
| 72 | Burke, John J. | 57 | laborer | |
| 74 | La Bou, Charles H. | 24 | plumber | |
| 74 | La Bou, William L. | 50 | carpenter | |

SCHOOL STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 174 | McGlinchey, John | 76 | retired | |
| 180 | Sherwood, Fred R. | 25 | fan. co. emp. | |
| 180 | Sherwood, Arthur G. | 57 | painter | |
| 182 | McGuire, Frank | 41 | teamster | |
| 186 | Bryant, James J. | 72 | retired | |
| 186 | Bemis, Lucius T. | 44 | policeman | |
| 190 | Mahoney, Thomas H. | 44 | baker | |
| 214 | Elliot, Frederick | 70 | knitter | |
| 216 | Clasby, John R. | 45 | w. f. emp. | |
| 216 | Clasby, James J. | 24 | tinsmith | |
| 216 | Clasby, John A. | 23 | salesman | |
| 228 | Connaughton, Patrick | 49 | grocer | |
| rear 228 | Birmingham, Rich. P. | 43 | motorman | |
| 244 | Fisher, George A. | 77 | retired | |
| 268 | Fahey, John | 60 | retired | |
| 268 | Fahey, William A. | 28 | driver | |
| 268 | Fahey, Edward B. | 25 | driver | |
| 270 | Meany, Martin F. | 42 | salesman | |
| 272 | Higgins, Michael | 67 | laborer | |
| 326 | Corbett, James J. | 36 | teamster | |

School Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 344 | Midgett, John | 64 | janitor | |
| 346 | O'Connell, John | 61 | w. f. emp. | |
| 327 | McAskill, William H. | 33 | w. f. emp. | |
| 325 | Gorman, John J. | 31 | machinist | |
| 313 | Tickton, Daniel L. | 30 | news dealer | |
| 307 | Bower, Roy R. | 32 | foreman | 87 Howard |
| 301 | Kimball, La Forest | 72 | driver | |
| 297 | Bacon, Edwin F. | 61 | foreman | |
| 293 | Blackwell, Edward L. | 30 | w. f. emp. | |
| 291 | Oliver, Cyrus L. | 47 | w. f. emp. | |
| 287 | Totten, John L. | 41 | ice dealer | |
| 273 | Coughlin, Patrick | 38 | stone mason | |
| 269 | Connearney, Thomas J. | 44 | teamster | 152 School |
| 263 | Curlett, John L. | 56 | painter | |
| 257 | Chapin, Frank W. | 43 | w. f. emp. | |
| 249 | Barrrett, Charles H. | 34 | conductor | |
| 249 | Mansfield, Geo. A. Jr. | 39 | w. f. emp. | |
| 243 | McClusky, Daniel J. | 44 | plumber | |
| 239 | Hays, Charles F. | 36 | concrete | |
| 237 | Keenan, Joseph J. | 33 | gate tender | |
| 233 | Stafford, Thomas J. | 45 | motorman | |
| 231 | Kelley, Patrick J. | 37 | B. M. Co. emp. | 21 Brown |
| 229 | Dwyer, Patrick J. | 47 | laborer | |
| rear 229 | Hays, Daniel S. | 40 | inspector | |
| 219 | Hannify, James | 43 | stone mason | Emery |

SPRING STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Bezardezno, Jemerady | 33 | laborer | |
| 28 | DeMark, Joseph | 34 | laborer | |
| 36 | Powers, John W. | 50 | mason | |

Waltham Public LIBRARY

Spring Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40 | Maloy, John J. | 48 | teamster | |
| 42 | Monahan, Patrick | 53 | em. whl. emp. | |
| 44 | Lynskey, Thomas F. | 43 | machinist | |
| 44 | Jones, Richard G. | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 46 | Hoffman, George W. | 28 | bill poster | |
| 46 | Richardson, Edward C. | 64 | mill emp. | |
| 48 | Kelly, John H. | 42 | laborer | |
| 48 | Leighton, Patrick | 71 | laborer | |
| 48 | Leighton, Michael J. | 34 | city emp. | |

## STOW STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Whitney, Charles G. | 57 | milk dealer | |
| | Walker, Francis I. | 39 | tool maker | |
| | Hedman, Axel | 29 | w. f. emp. | |
| | Geoffrion, Felix J. | 38 | carpenter | |

## WELLINGTON STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Malloy, Charles | 89 | lecturer | |
| 16 | Mayall, James E. | 59 | salesman | O. C. |
| 22 | Peugh, J. Winfield | 62 | buc. fac. supt. | |
| 24 | Towne, Frank E. | 30 | lumber dealer | |
| 28 | Stone, William B. | 56 | merchant | |
| 32 | Masters, Charles A. | 47 | merchant | |
| 36 | Hodge, Stephen D. Jr. | 23 | salesman | 65 Rich |
| 36 | Hodge, Stephen D. | 57 | mason | 65 Rich |
| 38 | Cobe, Nathan | 60 | stamp collector | |
| 42 | Dubois, William H. | 61 | merchant | |
| 42 | Hodgkins, Lionel R. | 52 | provisions | |
| 46 | Clark, Adelman E. | 38 | salesman | |
| 56 | Glyde, Fred | 36 | w. f. emp. | |

Wellington Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Cogswell, Frank R. | 28 | salesman | |
| 61 | Cogswell, William L. | 57 | w. f. emp. | |
| 59 | Brackett, Llewellyn S. | 57 | salesman | |
| 45 | Hayes, Rufus I. | 60 | engineer | |
| 45 | Hayes, Douglas A. | 21 | student | |
| 45 | Hayes, Arthur D. | 54 | harness maker | |
| 43 | Greene, Chester A. | 26 | book keeper | |
| 31 | Bennett, Walter E. | 30 | clerk | |
| 31 | Bennett, William J. | 62 | teamster | |
| 29 | Kelly, Herbert Lester | 30 | clerk | |
| 25 | Marsh, Elmer L. | 24 | draughtsman | |
| 21 | Twigg, Horace C. | 36 | druggist | |
| 21 | Richardson, Frank W. | 36 | merchant | |
| 19 | Stickney, Francis G. | 42 | book keeper | |
| 17 | Ward, George L. | 36 | teacher | |
| 15 | Mahoney, John J. | 36 | w. f. emp. | |
| 15 | Qualters, John J. | 36 | clerk | 846 Main |
| 11 | Hassett, William F. | 62 | stone mason | |
| 7 | Harding, Nelson J. | 59 | machinist | |
| 7 | Schmiedtgen, Rudolph | 35 | book keeper | |

WELLINGTON PLACE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | McDougall, Isaac | 76 | retired | |
| 2 | McDougall, George F. | 25 | clerk | |
| 4 | Davis, Martin F. | 33 | chauffeur | 369 Main |
| 8 | Penn, George W. | 41 | bleach, emp. | |
| 8 | Penn, Henry | 25 | jewel maker | |
| 10 | Brodrick, Ansel W. | 61 | organ bldr. | |
| 5 | Banks, James H. | 47 | produce | |

# WARD 1, PRECINCT 1

## WESTON STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | Denniston, Daniel C. | 37 | city auditor | |
| 15 | Perry, Walter A. | 36 | book keeper | |
| 17 | Stevens, Newell | 63 | w. f. emp. | |
| 21 | Thin, Robert | 25 | conductor | O. C. |
| 21 | Queen, William J. | 29 | watchman | 83 Francis |
| 23 | Reed, Clarence C. | 38 | motorman | |
| 37 | White, Robert L. | 30 | driver | |
| 47 | Lane, Emory W. | 50 | organ builder | |
| 131 | Lanagan, Patrick J. | 51 | clothing dlr. | |
| 141 | Starbuck, Alexander | 69 | editor | |
| 141 | Starbuck, Walter F. | 38 | music teacher | |
| 141 | Starbuck, George F. | 37 | engineer | |
| 147 | Chase, Alfred L. | 52 | salesman | |
| 151 | Havens, Francis P. | 48 | w. f. emp. | |
| 185 | Sparrow, Eugene C. | 49 | salesman | |
| 185 | Chase, Cedric G. | 23 | photographer | |
| 185 | Goole, Charles W. | 29 | milkman | O. C. |
| 193 | Boole, Edward C. | 48 | driver | |
| 193 | Weymouth, Osgood | 66 | carpenter | |
| 225 | Hill, Wilford A. | 45 | w. f. emp. | |
| 247 | McGahan, John H. | 39 | dentist | |
| 261 | Jones, Arthur W. | 52 | farmer | |
| | Bryden, Christopher H. | 70 | farmer | |
| Stony Brook | Hemenway, David | 57 | retired | |
| | Hemenway, Charles T. | 62 | w. f. emp. | |
| | Falk, John A. | 50 | w. f. emp. | |
| | Falk, Harold S. | 23 | B. & M. R. R. | |
| | Welles, George E. | 46 | real estate | |

# CITY OF WALTHAM

# WARD 1

## List of all Persons Resident in Ward 1, in the City of Waltham, April 1, 1912, Assessed for Poll Taxes

## PRECINCT 2

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1911 is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stand for out of the City.

### BACON STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 120 | Neal, George E. | 39 | painter | |
| 122 | Gilson, Owen J. | 53 | moulder | |
| 122 | Gilson, John J. | 23 | w. tool co. | |
| 124 | Nolan, Michael B. | 35 | em. whl. emp. | 94 Francis |
| 128 | Raynor, John A. | 37 | expressman | Weston |
| 136 | Kelly, Edward J. | 32 | carriage painter | |
| 136 | Powers, James L. | 35 | clerk | |
| 142 | Rooney, Thomas M. | 44 | em. whl. emp. | |
| 144 | Connelly, Michael J. | 46 | gate tender | |
| 162 | McKillup, Andrew J. | 39 | clerk | 2 Francis |

Bacon Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1915 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 162 | McKillup, John | 72 | laborer | 164 Bacon |
| 164 | McKillup, John W. | 44 | milkman | |
| 164 | Rehill, Robert J. | 45 | grader | |
| 212 | Drake, Bradford W. | 57 | teacher | |
| 212 | Drake, Philip J. | 23 | clerk | |
| 214 | Edwards, William E. | 51 | ry. mail clerk | O. C. |
| 222 | Havener, Fred N. | 43 | gas engineer | Francis |
| 238 | Allen, Franklin | 53 | poultryman | |
| 238 | Allen, Bertram | 22 | piano tuner | |
| 250 | Foster, John E. | 35 | sheet metal worker | |
| 258 | Fiske, Horatio F. | 42 | salesman | |
| | Worcester, Alfred | 56 | physician | |
| | Worcester, Arthur | 46 | engineer | |
| 322 | Rowe, Willard M. | 30 | dentist | |
| 326 | Bullard, Paul R. | 37 | salesman | |
| 346 | Berry, Charles E. | 58 | w. f. emp. | |
| 369 | Spear, Robert | 61 | foreman | |
| | Seikel, Hugo | 31 | instructor | Clark Lane |
| 325 | Jordan, George E. Jr. | 23 | asst. treas. | |
| 325 | Jordan, George E. | 57 | agent | |
| 315 | Drake, Whitford | 28 | navy | O. C. |
| 307 | Taylor, Joseph B. | 57 | merchant | |
| 291 | Laighton, William B. | 49 | treasurer | |
| 253 | Dermott, Frederick A. | 22 | b. f. emp. | |
| 253 | Dermott, Robert H. | 67 | farmer | |
| 253 | Vincent, Merton L. | 30 | printer | O. C. |
| 247 | Chapin, George L. | 38 | milk dlr. | |
| 233 | Bartlett, Walter C. | 54 | stable man | |
| 145 | Marr, William J. | 38 | floor layer | |
| 145 | Gault, William J. | 41 | carpenter | |

## BEAR HILL AVENUE

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cormier, Thomas S. | 44 | carpenter | Duddy Ave. |
| | Woodbury, Frank H. | 56 | city emp. | |
| | Woodbury, Peter D. | 24 | painter | |

## CLARKE LANE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Daboll, John | 48 | clerk |
| | Motley, Casper | 35 | student |
| | Burckes, Ernest W. | 45 | foreman |
| | Worcester, James S. | 60 | inventor |

## DALE STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 54 | Pope, Albert T. | 65 | extracts | |
| 56 | Hardy, Henry F. | 48 | farmer | 38 School |
| 68 | Whiting, Phineas | 72 | retired | |
| 74 | Gidding, Charles J. | 55 | foreman | |
| 82 | Sanderson, Waldo T. | 33 | clerk | |
| 90 | Eaton, Edward A. | 22 | clerk | |
| 90 | Eaton, Albert M. | 44 | paper dealer | |
| 142 | Clapp, Munroe | 57 | w. f. emp. | |
| 156 | Flaherty, Charles A. | 47 | elec. co. | |
| 158 | Myron, Thomas C. Jr. | 46 | laundry man | |
| 162 | Sullivan, Timothy J. | 41 | manager | |
| 160 | Fletcher, William A. | 38 | watchmaker | |
| 222 | Pope, D. Arthur | 41 | watchman | |
| 236 | Clark, Charles M. | 41 | salesman | |
| 240 | Johnson, Amos | 42 | engineer | |
| 244 | Brainard, C. Lee | 43 | machinist | |
| 252 | Erbe, Gustave | 32 | machinist | |
| 258 | Tomlin, Alfred | 71 | knitter | |
| | Roper, John M. | 46 | knitter | |

Dale Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Beadle, Joseph | 42 | machinist | |
| | Clark, George F. | 36 | machinist | |
| | Totten, William | 73 | carpenter | |
| off | Adams, Edwin F. | 49 | gardener | |
| 279 | Heinlein, Joseph F. | 37 | creamery | |
| 277 | Fisher, Walter S. | 27 | clerk | |
| 275 | Mitchell, John | 34 | driver | 127 Pond |
| 267 | Butler, Frederick W. | 32 | telephone | |
| 261 | Frederickson, John H. | 28 | w. f. emp. | |
| 251 | Hennan, Arthur T. | 30 | clerk | |
| 249 | Newell, Irving H. | 24 | conductor | |
| 183 | Whalen, John J. | 39 | butcher | |
| 169 | Neal, Clarence W. | 20 | driver | |
| 169 | Andrews, Chauncy W. | 50 | milk dealer | |
| 145 | Verplast, Fred | 57 | mfgr. | |
| 135 | Rowell, Henry K. | 45 | civil eng. | |
| 125 | Shedd, Orwald A. | 23 | student | |
| 125 | Shedd, Prescott G. | 32 | engineer | |
| 125 | Shedd, Harold W. | 34 | engineer | |
| 119 | Shedd, Erving E. | 34 | carpenter | |
| 85 | Somers, Robert B. | 59 | publisher | |
| 85 | Somers, Ranson E. | 26 | student | |
| 83 | Buncher, Henry P. | 53 | cashier | |
| 81 | Sewall, Benjamin B. | 29 | clerk | |
| 81 | Sewall, Homer | 23 | clerk | |
| 77 | Vaughan, James P. | 48 | driver | South |
| 75 | Bennison, Harry C. | 34 | milkman | |
| 69 | Rand, George F. | 65 | prov. | |
| 63 | Eaton, George J. | 39 | supt. paper bag | |
| 61 | Havener, Arthur R. | 30 | draftsman | |

## ELM AVENUE

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Jacobson, Norman | 34 | draftsman | |
| | Jacobson, Harold F. | 24 | draftsman | |

## ELSON ROAD

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | Anthoine, William J. | 49 | mfgr. | |
| 11 | Johnson, John W. | 46 | w. f. emp. | |
| 11 | Johnson, Elma M. | 21 | book keeper | |
| 24 | Roulo, Louis G. | 54 | w. f. emp. | |

## FAIRMOUNT STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | Worthen, Charles F. | 52 | salesman | |
| 15 | Higgins, Francis H. | 31 | book keeper | |
| 17 | David, Charles H. | 32 | salesman | |
| | Locke, Frank O. | 60 | w. f. emp. | |
| | Locke, William E. | 30 | cashier | |
| 27 | Frese, Frederick C. | 50 | w. f. emp. | |
| 31 | Swift, Carroll C. | 20 | w. f. emp. | |
| 31 | Swift, Orville W. | 46 | w. f. emp. | |

## FARNSWORTH STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | Durkin, John J. | 43 | mason | |
| 19 | Wright, Herbert C. | 41 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 19 | McKillop, Andrew J. | 38 | clerk | 4 Francis |
| 21 | Keirstead, Charles H. | 23 | insurance | 63 Prospect |
| 21 | Hines, George A. | 23 | driver | |
| | Ohnemus, Charles A. | 41 | foreman | |
| | Wilbur, Munroe E. | 38 | book keeper | |
| 37 | Ohnemus, Frederick J. | 49 | stable man | |
| 45 | Caughey, James | 72 | retired | |
| 45 | Ohnemus, George H. | 40 | clerk | |

Farnsworth Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 22 | Harrington, Charles E. | 50 | B. M. co. | O. C. |
| | 22 | Hill, George R. | 23 | salesman | O. C. |
| | 24 | Cobb, George T. | 46 | butcher | |
| | 26 | Barnicle, Michael J. | 33 | driver | |
| | 36 | Furbush, James L. | 58 | carpenter | |
| rear | 36 | Lane, John J. | 51 | teamster | |

GREEN STREET

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Malonson, Edward | 47 | carpenter | |
| Decker, William F. | 41 | w. f. emp. | |

GREENWOOD LANE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Archibald, Whittem'e C. | 20 | student | |
| Archibald, Fred W. | 46 | teacher | |
| O'Hara, Daniel | 56 | mfr. | |
| Welchans, William H. | 42 | clerk | |
| Harvey, John L. | 34 | lawyer | |
| Perry, Chauncy R. | 40 | civil engineer | |
| Wellingon, Edward | 56 | farmer | Trap. Rd. |
| Mahan, Peter U. | 26 | farm hand | O. C. |
| Worcester, Joseph R. | 50 | civil engineer | |
| Fay, Francis E. | 78 | farmer | |
| Metivier, James | 58 | teacher | |
| Wright, Frank T. | 60 | blacksmith | |

GUINAN STREET

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Connerney, Thomas | 51 | driver |
| 5 | Dillon, Patrick J. | 62 | farmer |
| 5 | Dillon, John J. | 27 | plumber |
| 7 | Newell, Bret H. | 26 | gypsy moth |

Guinan Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Clahane, John | 42 | plumber | |
| | Coy, Joseph | 39 | city emp. | |
| 8 | Veno, Augustus | 51 | carpenter | |
| 10 | Riley, Patrick J. | 54 | gardener | |
| 14 | Roach, John | 46 | driver | |
| 16 | Martin, John J. | 21 | Mass. fan co. | |
| 16 | Martin, James J. | 46 | stonemason | |
| 40 | Hession, Michael | 50 | caretaker | |
| 46 | Duffy, John J. | 32 | motorman | |
| 48 | Biggins, James | 22 | plumber | |
| 48 | Biggins, Patrick | 54 | stone mason | |
| 52 | Turco, Francis | 27 | rendering co. | |
| 54 | Culkeen, Michael | 58 | laborer | |
| rear 62 | Sherman, Frank | 36 | tinsmith | |
| 62 | Allen, Alfred J. | 61 | laborer | |
| 88 | Dorman, Clive F. | 35 | repairing | Prospect |
| | Newton, Stephen | 25 | real estate | O. C. |
| 27 | Dillon, Thomas | 48 | sec. foreman | |
| 29 | Smith, James | 25 | em. whl. emp. | River |
| 47 | Mongeon, Antonio | 30 | B. M. co. emp. | O. C. |
| 47 | Richard, Oscar | 21 | b. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 49 | Hoade, Patrick J. | 35 | beef co. emp. | |

HAMMOND STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 144C | Nersessian, Simeon G. | 36 | tailor | 78 Grant |
| 144 | Powers, William F. | 35 | mill emp. | 23 Hammond |
| 144½ | Basley, Fred R. | 35 | salesman | O. C. |
| 144B | Nichols, Herbert P. | 31 | accountant | O. C. |
| 146 | Smith, Bertram W. | 36 | clerk | |
| 148 | Hayward, John F. | 30 | clerk | |

# WARD 1, PRECINCT 2

## Hammond Street—Continued

| House No or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 150 | Whitney, Francis | 67 | w. f. emp. | |
| 164 | Munroe, Daniel W. | 25 | carpenter | O. C. |
| 168 | Matthews, Lyman H. | 50 | manager | |
| 168 | Matthews, Bertie C. | 25 | clerk | |
| 174 | Emerson, Cyrus B. | 76 | retired | |
| 180 | Patrick, Dexter B. | 61 | foreman | |
| 188 | Rose, Norman J. | 59 | builder | |
| 206 | Deering, Frederick A. | 33 | accountant | 169 Hammond |
| 218 | Wentworth, Frank L. | 56 | engineer | |
| 211 | Lord, Rufus E. | 59 | builder | |
| 207 | Fisher, Louis | 30 | accountant | O. C. |
| 205 | Reade, Charles L. | 34 | undertaker | 155 Summer |
| 201 | Sanger, Paul A. | 30 | jobber | 17 Robbins |
| 201 | Donlan, Andrew F. | 33 | dentist | 93 Pond |
| 199 | Fuller, Herman D. | 32 | grocer | |
| 197 | Bacon, Francis W. | 38 | U. S. gager | |
| 193 | McDonald, James L. | 37 | salesman | 83 Lex. |
| 187 | Gill, William T. | 52 | watchmaker | |
| 185 | Lawless, William A. | 31 | p. o. | |
| 173 | Hight, William C. | 74 | retired | O. C. |
| 173 | Jones, Benjamin F. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 169 | Jones, Fred A. | 32 | clerk | 27 Banks |
| 117 | Loynd, Thomas | 21 | w. f. emp. | |
| 113 | Hession, John | 50 | laborer | |

## IRVING STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | Rogers, Harold W. | 23 | broker | O. C. |
| 12 | Rogers, Rufus W. | 52 | farmer | O. C. |
| 17 | Brodrick, Arthur C. | 34 | ry. clerk | 12 Irving |
| 28 | Mansfield, Charles H. | 40 | merchant | |

## LAWRENCE STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Parker, Melvin | 65 | watchmaker | |
| 18 | Johnson, Harold B. | 26 | salesman | |
| 18 | Osgood, Henry T. | 65 | buc. fac emp. | |
| 22 | Orpin, Edward G. | 29 | w. f. emp. | |
| 24 | Wells, Leonard | 58 | w. f. emp. | 40 Summit |
| 24 | Powden, Charles G. | 23 | w. f. emp. | |
| 30 | Padelford, Elliot S. | 57 | w. f. emp. | |
| 32 | Marsh, Frank P. | 33 | restaurant | |
| 34 | Simon, Victor H. | 29 | agent | 40 Summit |
| 42 | Mansfield, George A. | 72 | w. f. emp. | |
| 46 | Barker, John H. | 41 | carpenter | |
| 60 | Barton, James | 51 | w. f. emp. | |
| 80 | Kenney, Frank P. | 39 | printer | |
| 82 | Worth, Benjamin | 42 | w. f. emp. | |
| 67 | Green, Quincy A. | 70 | farmer | |
| 63 | Bergman, Gustaf | 32 | machinist | |
| 63 | Vincent, Charles F. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 61 | Partridge,, Udolph E. | 61 | watchmaker | |
| 61 | Clark, G. Aldersey | 31 | architect | |
| 57 | Brown, Edward H. | 23 | clerk | |
| 57 | Brown, William H. | 50 | janitor | |
| 57 | Jacobson, Axel | 27 | piano maker | O. C. |
| 41 | Wellington, James L. | 76 | janitor | |
| 41 | Wellington, Ernest S. | 46 | engineer | |
| 31 | Dent, Carl | 49 | ry. mail clerk | 15 Rich |
| 31 | Shafer, Carl A. | 39 | w. f. emp. | |
| 23 | Powden, William W. | 47 | w. f. emp. | |

## LEONARD STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | Lyons, Robert L. | 42 | salesman | |

Waltham Public LIBRARY

Leonard Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | Turner, Nathaniel W. | 56 | w. f. emp. | |
| 17 | Turner, Robert N. | 28 | lawyer | |
| 27 | Wilson, William | 55 | carpenter | |
| | Wilson, Raymond | 21 | salesman | |
| 35 | Montsie, Edward C. | 47 | teller | |
| 39 | Keane, Michael | 58 | marble worker | |
| 43 | Foster, Louis V. | 34 | draftsman | |
| 10 | Barnicle, James F. | 41 | salesman | |
| 12 | Burke, Michael | 23 | flagman | |
| 12 | Barnicle, Daniel H. | 25 | provisions | |
| 12 | Burke, Patrick R. | 41 | blacksmith | |
| 12 | Barnicle, Peter J. | 68 | retired | |
| 50 | Wilson, Clifford N. | 24 | carpenter | |

LEXINGTON STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 158 | Cutler, Edward E. | 45 | milk dealer | Trapelo Rd. |
| 168 | Viles, Walter S. | 65 | engraver | |
| 170 | Hunneman, Fredric B. | 31 | manager | |
| 180 | Newman, James W. | 66 | florist | |
| 186 | Murray, John H. | 51 | barber | |
| 186 | Murray, Allen S. | 21 | mechanic | |
| | Murray, S. Ernest | 20 | mechanic | |
| 188 | Jacobs, Charles F. | 69 | steam fitter | |
| 200 | Morton, Wilford I. | 45 | mfgr. | Main |
| 200 | Hoyt, Walter | 24 | knitter | |
| 290 | Hill, William T. | 51 | retired | |
| 306 | Brigham, Paul F. | 22 | student | |
| 306 | Brigham, John | 20 | student | |
| 306 | Brigham, Albert W. | 58 | retired | |
| 326 | Jarvis, William F. | 54 | physician | |

Lexington Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 336 | Yetten, Jasper H. | 48 | express | |
| 340 | Walker, Edward A. | 41 | ins. agt. | |
| 362 | Johnson, Robert B. | 45 | jeweler | |
| 376 | Shedd, William Chester | 29 | electrician | 119 Dale |
| 380 | Nichols, Henry C. | 69 | retired | |
| 380 | Nichols, Frank W. | 34 | driver | |
| 396 | Childs, Melvin L. | 63 | milk dealer | |
| 402 | Smith, Oliver C. | 21 | milk man | |
| 402 | Smith, Walter H. | 53 | milk dealer | |
| 402 | Clark, Levi | 21 | milk driver | |
| 410 | Hill, William H. | 53 | w. f. emp. | |
| 410 | Hill, Amos W. | 85 | w. f. emp. | |
| 428 | Johnson, Newell D. | 52 | dentist | |
| 428 | Small, Gilbert | 27 | draughtsman | |
| 428 | Warren, William J. | 31 | machinist | |

## LINCOLN STREET

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Glynn, Martin | 24 | laborer |
| | Smith, Edward P. | 68 | farmer |

## LOCUST STREET

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Samonetta, Dominic | 36 | farmhand |
| | Viles, Nathan R. | 74 | farmer |
| | Viles, Fred R. | 27 | farmer |

## LUNDA STREET

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Hill, Durward W. | 38 | w. f. emp. |
| | King, Frederick E. | 51 | clerk |
| | King, Charles J. | 21 | auto emp. |
| 51 | Gibbs, Richard M. | 61 | w. f. emp. |

# WARD 1, PRECINCT 2

## Lunda Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Richardson, Edward C. | 33 | supt. W. W. co. | |
| | Hunter, Willie J. | 47 | forester | |
| | Martin, Henry C. | 35 | salesman | |
| | Towne, Warren N. | 54 | merchant | |
| | Towne, Albert N. | 22 | lumber yard | |
| | Keegan, Thomas H. | 41 | motorman | 77 Dale |
| | Berry, A. Hun | 68 | mfgr. | |
| | Wellington, John M. | 71 | farmer | |
| | Wellington, Walter M. | 44 | w. f. emp. | |
| | Carlson, Carl N. | 39 | watchmaker | |

## MAIN STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1345 | Jackson, Herbert L. | 52 | optician | |
| 1347 | Peterson, August | 47 | fireman | |
| 1347 | Peterson, Alden | 25 | w. f. emp. | |
| 1380 | Jones, Dexter F. | 60 | farmer | |
| 1380 | Jones, S. Orville | 26 | farmer | |
| | Colburn, George M. | 67 | w. f. emp. | |
| 1271 | Anderson, John A. | 38 | organ fac. emp. | |
| 1271 | Hagberg, Edwin J. | 38 | machinist | |
| 1295 | Dumphy, Bert | 28 | driver | |
| 1295 | Stone, Howard L. | 61 | milk dealer | |
| 1295 | Stone, George H. | 25 | milk man | |

## MURRAY STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Furbush, Frank E. | 52 | carpenter | |
| 19 | Goodmanson, Mikal O. | 42 | w. f. emp. | |
| 9 | Wiman, Anders Gustaf | 41 | clergyman | |
| 9 | Currin, Rowland S. | 23 | clerk | |
| 9 | Currin, Richard | 46 | policeman | |

## PLYMPTON STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | Muldoon, James C | 40 | navy yard | | |
| 18 | Starmer, William | 41 | knitter | | |
| 18 | Connors, Michael | 45 | carpenter | | |
| 20 | Dougherty, Dennis W. | 42 | stable man | | |
| off | Ryan, Joseph A. | 32 | teamster | | |
| off | Dennison, Walter C. | 30 | driver | | |
| 30 | O'Neil, John B. | 41 | clerk | | |
| 60 | Rector, Earl F. | 22 | shipper | O. C. | |
| 66 | Rector, William H. | 58 | librarian | O. C. | |
| 66 | Gault, James | 62 | teamster | | |
| 74 | Kimball, George H. | 50 | w. f. emp. | | |
| 82 | Whitcomb, John F. | 59 | w. f. emp. | | |
| 82 | Draper, Fred E. | 55 | book keeper | | |
| 88 | Whitcomb, Ernest A. | 60 | bus. manager | | |
| 3 | Burke, Paul N. | 31 | ins. agt. | | |
| 13 | Ellsworth, John F. | 47 | driver | | |
| 15 | McAvoy, Frank J. | 25 | w. f. emp. | | |
| 17 | Haley, Roscoe E. | 47 | carpenter | | |
| 17½ | Smith, Peter | 28 | piper | Wd. 3 | |
| 19 | Gillispie, James C. | 59 | carpenter | | |
| 21 | Rehnberg, Harry S. | 24 | w. f. emp. | | |
| 21 | Rehnberg, Walter | 32 | w. f. emp. | | |
| 25 | McDevitt, James | 56 | carpenter | | |
| 25 | Trainor, George | 27 | carpenter | | |
| 55 | Hatfield, George W. | 21 | carpenter | O. C. | |
| 59 | Caughey, John | 88 | retired | | |
| 65 | Fleming, Peter J. | 50 | w. f. emp. | | |
| 83 | Stearns, Alvin R. | 46 | provisions | | |
| 109 | Crage, Frank J. | 38 | machinist | O. C. | |
| 117 | Sawtelle, George M. | 77 | salesman | | |

Plympton Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 119 | Chadwick, James B. | 20 | student | |
| 119 | Maurer, William A. | 24 | Stanley | O. C. |
| 119 | Chadwick, James | 52 | w. f. emp. | |
| 123 | Lathrop, Andrew J. | 71 | lawyer | |
| 153 | Smith, William P. | 38 | lawyer | O. C. |

PRENTICE STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | Lyon, Edward W. | 60 | watchmaker | |
| | Davis, Walter F. | 35 | watchmaker | 8 Howard |
| 25 | Swan, Eddie N. | 52 | clerk | |

PROSPECT HILL AVENUE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Strom, Frans O. | 53 | carpenter | |
| | Strom, Thure | 21 | w. f. emp. | |

STERLING ROAD

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Mossberg, Carl Oscar | 37 | machinist | |
| 5 | Lawson, Oscar T. | 30 | carpenter | O. C. |
| 5 | Lindburg, M. | 25 | carpenter | O. C. |
| 23 | Lawson, Bennett O. | 36 | watchmaker | |
| 24 | Olson, Hilbert A. | 21 | organ bldr. | 109 Plympton |
| 24 | Olson, Andrew | 48 | organ bldr. | 109 Plympton |
| 25 | Orr, John R. | 42 | w. f. emp. | |
| | Allen, Frederick A. | 45 | carpenter | |

SUMMIT STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Bryant, Fred A. | 57 | insurance | |
| 9 | Padelford, James F. | 59 | navy yard | |
| 9 | Pendexter, George H. | 64 | w. f. emp. | |
| 15 | Downes, Walter H. | 33 | driver | 193 Hammond |

Summit Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | Clapp, Charles C. | 28 | foreman | 27 Wellington |
| 6 | Lawless, James A. | 35 | machinist | |
| 30 | Podmore, John | 50 | printer | |
| 36 | Anderson, David | 33 | watchmaker | |
| 40 | Ward, Robert R. | 29 | w. f. emp. | 269 School |

TOMLIN STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Frederickson, Carl G. | 36 | organ bldr. | |
| 28 | Bjorklund, Falke B. | 27 | w. f. emp. | 2½ Bellevue |
| 28 | Carlstrom, Axel E. | 29 | w. f. emp. | 18 Pearl |
| 32 | Paret, William | 24 | clerk | Adams |
| 17 | Rice, Willard K. | 58 | clerk | |
| 29 | Seymour, Napoleon | 34 | knitter | 771 Main |
| 9 | Olson, John | 50 | organ fac. emp. | |
| 9 | Johnson, Samuel | 30 | carpenter | Pearl |
| | Olson, John Rudolph | 23 | w. f. emp. | |

VARNUM PARK

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Smith, Samuel | 52 | foreman |
| | Smith, Samuel F. | 22 | stenographer |
| | Varnum, Edward P. | 74 | harness maker |

WEST STREET

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Jones, Moses Jr. | 31 | carpenter |
| | Sleeper, George E. | 53 | manager |
| | Taylor, Charles L. | 49 | foreman |
| | Crosby, William W. | 28 | mfgr. |
| | Coldwell, Levi | 88 | farmer |
| | Coldwell, Horace G. | 55 | farmer |

## WINTER STREET

| House No or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | McDonald, William L. | 34 | plumber | |
| | Caughey, Reuben H. | 42 | letter carrier | |
| | Caughey, Reuben W. | 80 | farmer | |
| | Caughey, George H. | 33 | contractor | |
| | Griggs, Thomas | 49 | farmer | |
| | Salvatore, Armico | 28 | farmhand | |
| | Latzaro, Joseph | 48 | farmhand | |
| | Stewart, Francis J. | 38 | farmer | |
| | O'Brien, John | 68 | farmhand | |
| | Spofford, Hiram S. | 77 | farmhand | |

## WOODLAWN AVENUE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | McDonald, Rupert G. | 47 | car man | |
| 2 | Burdett, John | 26 | w. f. emp. | |
| 4 | Madill, George T. | 32 | orient | |
| 4 | Creed, Francis H. | 42 | w. f. emp. | |
| 6 | Gustavson, William | 33 | machinist | 56 Francis |
| 3 | Peterson, August A. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 5 | Tomlin, William | 39 | knitter | |

## WORCESTER LANE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Burnham, Philip W. | 24 | student | 249 Bacon |
| | Burnham, Lewis T. | 68 | builder | 249 Bacon |
| | Reed, John S. | 48 | paper mfgr. | |
| | Parker, Alfred W. | 71 | inspector | |
| | Conary, Hoyt L. | 48 | mfgr. | |
| | Moses, Thomas F. | 75 | teacher | |
| | Donnelly, Martin | 38 | coachman | |

# CITY OF WALTHAM

# WARD 2

## List of all Persons Resident in Ward 2, in the City of Waltham, April 1, 1912, Assessed for Poll Taxes

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1911 is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stand for out of the City.

### BARNES STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Coker, Jesse | 66 | minister | |
| | Coker, Josiah | 40 | gardener | |
| | Barrett, John M. | 52 | machinist | |
| | Pomfret, George H. | 32 | book keeper | |
| | Cartwright, Philip | 76 | retired | |
| | Twomey, Daniel D. | 45 | carpenter | |

### BEAVER STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Freeman, George S. | 44 | gatetender | |
| | Fagan, James O. | 52 | author | |
| | Beane, Horace E. | 44 | merchant | |

Beaver Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Silsby, Eben M. | 44 | r. r. emp. | |
| | Timmins, Thomas | 38 | laborer | |
| | Hunt, Frederick J. | 46 | florist | |
| | Cahill, Charles J. R. | 43 | foreman | |
| | McGarvey, John | 31 | farmhand | |
| | Cail, William | 30 | coachman | |
| | Patriquine, John | 35 | milkman | |
| | Patriquine, George | 39 | milkman | |
| | McLaughlin, Ira | 34 | milkman | |
| | Marshall, Leroy | 29 | farmhand | |
| | Outhouse, Dutcher W. | 24 | farmhand | |
| | Henniger, Jeffries | 22 | farmhand | |
| | Henderson, Victor | 24 | farmhand | |
| | Howell, J. Lorenzo | 38 | farmhand | |
| | Sears, Francis P. | 40 | lawyer | |
| | Storer, John H. | 45 | real est. | |
| | Clark, Walter B. | 60 | gardener | |
| | Simpson, John A. | 60 | farmer | |
| | Wright, William J. | 36 | electrician | |
| | Bradshaw, John F. | 32 | w. f. emp | |
| | Macbein, Victor | 36 | farmhand | |
| | Clark, Walter B. | 59 | gardener | |
| | Moran, Martin | 58 | laborer | |
| | Sweetser, John | 25 | student | O. C. |
| | Wendell, Constant | 30 | student | O. C. |
| | Davis, Herbert O. | 50 | supt. | O. C. |
| | McCarthy, James | 32 | gardener | O. C. |

CHURCH STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Reinhalter, Joseph F. | 32 | gypsy moth | |

Church Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Kelly, Patrick H. | 36 | baker | |
| 1 | Lacob, Simon | 35 | finish, store | |
| 1 | Arnold, Daniel | 37 | janitor | |
| 15 | Maynard, George H. | 75 | retired | |
| 15 | Charleton, Harry | 35 | grocer | O. C. |
| 29 | Whittemore, Isaac S. | 66 | salesman | |
| 59 | Barry, Ephraim L. | 59 | printer | |
| 91 | Bryden, Samuel D. | 37 | engineer | |
| 97 | Smith, Kilby P. | 39 | printer | |
| 97 | Milton, Henry S. | 56 | lawyer | |
| 99 | Farley, Frederick W. | 53 | watchmaker | |
| 14 | Hardyman, John | 78 | retired | |
| 14 | May, Charles F. | 42 | conductor | |
| 16 | Ross, Samuel J. | 53 | caterer | |
| 16 | Mayo, Lester | 25 | | |
| 18 | Teele, Gardner A. | 44 | clerk | |
| 18 | Teele, Louis G. | 23 | book keeper | |
| 20 | Crafts, William K. | 34 | expressman | |
| 62 | McCusker, John H. | 44 | contractor | |
| 64 | Phillips, Louis A. | 40 | clerk | |
| 66 | Hare, Richard J. | 36 | dentist | |
| 68 | Tinker, Laroy D. | 39 | machinist | |
| 70 | Beal, Henry F. | 33 | civil engineer | |
| 74 | Wooley, James J. | 32 | clerk | |
| 74 | Quinn, William A. | 35 | canvasser | |
| 74 | Quinn, Joseph A. | 29 | student | |
| 90 | Preble, Frank L. | 55 | civil engineer | |
| 90 | Preble, J. Jarvis | 24 | student | |
| 100 | Veno, John P. A. | 48 | carpenter | |

## CLEMATIS AVENUE

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Jackson, Frank H. | 39 | machinist | |
| | Jackson, George H. | 68 | retired | |
| | Haron, Clyde Irving | 23 | laundry | |
| | Morton, George | 45 | gatetender | O. C. |

## COMMON STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | Coyle, Thomas J. | 55 | laborer | |
| 11 | Keane, Patrick | 41 | laborer | |
| 15 | Chandonait, Joseph | 39 | laborer | 33 Gorham |
| 19 | Howell, William F. | 28 | driver | O. C. |
| 19 | Richards, Adam | 39 | driver | 118 Newton |
| 19 | Hill, Walter H. | 48 | laborer | O. C. |
| 23 | Bergin, Michael | 71 | undertaker | |
| 23 | Bergin, Joseph M. | 31 | student | |
| 23½ | Stevenson, Simeon J. | 57 | bleach. emp. | |
| 23½ | Stevenson, Simeon H. | 28 | bleach. emp. | |
| 23½ | Stevenson, George R. | 25 | bleach. emp. | |
| 25 | Cloonan, Thomas | 63 | machinist | |
| 25 | Cloonan, Edward A. | 32 | sergeant | |
| 31 | Larkin, John J. | 51 | blacksmith | |
| 39 | Handrahan, Daniel J. | 35 | p. o. clerk | |
| 39 | Handrahan, Francis J. | 33 | reporter | |
| 39 | Handrahan, John | 71 | carpenter | |
| 39 | Handrahan, William A. | 22 | stenographer | |
| 41 | Roberts, Henry D. | 34 | driver | |
| 4 | Potter, Charles W. | 33 | salesman | |
| 4 | McDonald, Duncan | 46 | shoemaker | |
| 8 | Carr, Edward D. | 34 | ins. agt. | |
| 8 | Fletcher, Fred G. | 50 | w. f. emp. | |
| 8 | Carter, Wilbur E. | 40 | real est. | |

Common Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | Milton, George A. | 50 | real estate | |
| | 8 | Gleason, Thomas H. | 51 | clerk | |
| | 8 | Smith, Everett W. | 34 | express driver | |
| | 8 | Cantrell, Frank S. | 30 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 16½ | Dale, William | 55 | lather | Newton |
| | 16 | Carroll, Patrick H. | 42 | r. r. emp. | |
| rear | 18 | Walsh, John | 69 | laborer | |
| | 20 | Sullivan, John | 42 | teamster | |
| | 20 | Bates, James H. | 28 | watchmaker | |
| | 20 | Crockwell, George F. | 37 | loom fixer | |
| | 26 | Dowd, Edward F. | 38 | physician | |
| | 38 | Campbell, John E. | 40 | painter | |
| | 40 | Walsh, Christopher T. | 51 | laborer | |
| | 40 | McVey, Patrick F. | 51 | gatetender | |
| | 40 | Munn, James | 55 | hosiery | O. C. |

CURVE STREET

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Burckes, John W. | 54 | foreman | |

DWIGHT STREET

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Munroe, Irving F. | 44 | r. est. emp. | |
| | | Whitney, Frank A. | 39 | foreman | |

ELLISON ROAD

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Barrow, George W. | 37 | milk dealer | |
| | | Berry, Alvin E. | 50 | milk dealer | |
| | | Berry, Leon O. | 23 | milk dealer | |
| | | Irving, Bertrand | 24 | milk driver | O. C. |
| | | Jacobs, Otis W. | 31 | driver | |
| | | Ward, Frank | 25 | driver | |
| | | Higgins, Joseph A. | 57 | merchant | |

# WARD 2

## EXCHANGE STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Mitchell, Walter F. | 29 | jewel maker | |
| 61 | Murphy, William H. | 49 | laborer | |
| 65 | Carmody, Cornelius J. | 46 | r. r. emp. | |
| 71 | Kelley, Herbert H. | 32 | W. E. W. co. | |
| 73 | Connelly, Michael J. | 65 | retired | |
| 79 | Carley, John F. | 50 | teamster | |
| 81 | Stankard, Thomas F. | 30 | ball player | |
| 81 | Stankard, Frederick A. | 25 | student | |
| 81 | Stankard, Walter M. | 22 | student | |
| 83 | Van Wart, Roy O. | 29 | machinist | |
| 85 | King, John | 26 | clerk | Cross St. |
| 87 | Connelly, Thomas | 75 | milkman | |
| 87 | Connelly, Michael F. | 40 | milkman | |

## FOREST STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Lynch, Francis | 37 | farmer | |
| | Lynch, David J. | 43 | farmer | |
| | Lyman, Arthur | 42 | lawyer | |
| | Gibson, John | 37 | B. m. co. | |
| | Hunt, Henry E. | 38 | farmer | |
| | Cutting, Benjamin L. | 84 | wheelwright | |
| | Tombrosia, John | 40 | farmhand | O. C. |
| | Colitas, George E. | 34 | prov. dlr. | |
| | Brannar, John | 22 | farmhand | O. C. |
| | Delle Pigne, Allessandro | 44 | farmer | |
| | Delle Pigne, Joseph | 23 | farmer | |
| | Doty, George H. | 50 | treas. U. S. | |
| | Richardson, Frederick | 32 | house man | |
| | Gregg, John | 30 | chauffeur | O. C. |
| | Johnson, August S. | 40 | foreman | O. C. |
| | Anderson, Alfred | 40 | farmer | |

## GIBBS COURT

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Hayes, Archibald J. | 30 | w. f. emp. | |
| 1 | Hayes, William A. | 31 | steam fitter | |
| 1 | Hayes, William C. | 55 | ins. agt. | |
| 2 | Hayes, Bonaventure | 27 | clerk | |
| 2 | Lawless, John J. | 46 | w. f. emp. | |
| 4 | McTour, Stephen | 23 | mac. agent | |
| 5 | Ratto, Giacomo | 54 | cigar maker | |
| 6 | Yamasaki, Yashyaistu | 47 | artist | |
| 8 | Clifford, John E. | 44 | r. r. agent | |
| | Clifford, Stephen M. | 28 | machinist | |

Waltham Public LIBRARY

## GILL ROAD

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Stevenson, George C. | 28 | painter |
| | Owen, George | 33 | plumber |
| | Crandall, Albert P. | 45 | organ bldr. |
| | Johnston, William J. | 31 | r. r. emp. |
| | Fulton, Benjamin W. | 39 | electrician |
| | Beecher, William J. | 23 | clerk |

## GORMAN'S COURT

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Moran, Martin | 56 | laborer |
| | Moran, John F. | 24 | fish dealer |
| | Levassur, Joseph | 31 | B. m. co. emp. |
| | Pierce, Myles | 65 | laborer |
| | Pierce, John K. | 21 | driver |
| | Moran, Martin J. | 22 | stenographer |

## HARRIS STREET

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | Richardson, Henry | 56 | manufacturer |
| 29 | Richardson, Wells C. | 31 | clerk |

Harris Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 33 | Taber, George R. | 91 | retired | |
| 51 | Gibbs, Joseph W. | 33 | clerk | |
| 24 | Webster, Edgar F. | 55 | machinist | |
| 30 | Webster, William A. | 55 | photographer | |
| 36 | Stearns, Frederick A. | 56 | merchant | |
| 40 | Jones, Henry S. | 71 | retired | |
| 40 | Kennedy, John | 37 | r. r. agt. | |
| 56 | Barton, Silas A. | 66 | mfgr. | |

## HOLLACE STREET

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Higgins, Charles A. | 70 | carpenter |
| | Higgins, Herbert C. | 28 | plumber |
| | Thompson, Albert M. | 36 | teamster |
| | Russell, Charles H. | 53 | locksmith |
| | Sweetser, Arthur E. | 36 | r. r. emp. |

## LAKE STREET

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Childs, Frank E. | 46 | milk dealer |
| | Littlefield, John L. S. | 58 | farmer |
| | Howard, Arthur E. | 44 | carpenter |

## LEXINGTON STREET

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Collins, Michael P. | 51 | hotel keeper |
| 3 | Collins, James H. | 54 | hotel keeper |
| 3 | Collins, Frank R. | 23 | clerk |
| 3 | Kirwin, Grafton E. | 48 | stable keeper |
| 5 | Sing, Quong | 42 | laundryman |
| 7 | Milesky, Henry | 44 | shoe dlr. |
| | Cropley, Samuel C. | 37 | fireman |
| | Sheldon, Harry B. | 27 | w. f. emp. |

Lexington Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Copson, James J. | 58 | mason | |
| 43 | Jones, Richard | 62 | cross. tender | 231 School |
| 43 | Horan, Daniel J. | 41 | cigar maker | 231 School |
| 59 | Hartman, William N. G. | 49 | mason | |
| 61 | Mahoney, Dennis J. | 60 | machinist | |
| 63 | Elson, Stewart | 33 | foreman | O. C. |
| 65 | Roach, John | 42 | machinist | 194 Willow |
| 67 | Neill, Ernest L. | 27 | fireman | |
| 69 | Law, George R. | 34 | inspector | |
| 71 | McCabe, John M. | 60 | conductor | |
| 71 | Donahue, Michael J. J. | 38 | drug clerk | |
| 71 | Justason, George E. | 40 | clerk | |
| 79 | Samuels, Charles C. | 39 | musician | |
| 83 | Waters, James W. | 22 | clerk | |
| 103 | Warren, Willard | 49 | milkdealer | |
| 115 | Frost, Percy G. | 45 | clerk | |
| 147 | Maloy, John T. | 40 | contractor | |
| 167 | Stanley, Ira W. | 67 | merchant | |
| 167 | Childs, Thomas W. | 72 | janitor | |
| 8 | Sheer, Abe H. | 40 | tailor | |
| 8 | Sheer, Louis | 23 | tailor | |
| 12 | Schain, Morris | 32 | clock maker | |
| 24 | Bowles, John J. | 43 | steam fitter | O. C. |
| 26 | Lynch, Michael | 56 | bleach. emp. | |
| rear 26 | Lynch, Henry | 27 | laborer | |
| 26 | Lynch, James | 28 | bleach. emp. | |
| 26 | Burke, Thomas J. | 52 | painter | |
| 28 | Frothingham, Daniel D. | 68 | druggist | |
| 32 | Dolan, Michael | 50 | gatetender | O. C. |
| 32 | Keegan, Michael | 24 | stableman | O. C. |

Lexington Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 32 | Tyler, George R. | 54 | mason | 170 School |
| 42 | Brooks, Charles A. | 51 | carpenter | |
| 78½ | Osborn, Herbert W. | 35 | undertaker | |
| 78½ | Churchill, John M. | 48 | machinist | |
| 78 | Plummer, Leander M. | 36 | w. f. emp. | |
| | Olcutt, Thomas V. | 35 | machinist | O. C. |
| 80½ | Andrews, Zephaniah A. | 42 | w. f. emp. | |
| 488 | Armstrong, Thomas H. | 65 | lawyer | |
| | Armstrong, E. Benjamin | 28 | student | |
| 500 | Childs, Arthur G. | 40 | milk dealer | |
| 500 | Crippe, Arthur | 25 | milk dealer | O. C. |
| 500 | Damon, Frank | 42 | salesman | O. C. |
| 500 | Benway, Edward | 26 | milk driver | O. C. |
| 500 | Shaskeg, Harry | 30 | driver | O. C. |
| 500 | Adams, John | 50 | driver | O. C. |
| 500 | McFaden, Patrick | 32 | driver | O. C. |
| 500 | McFaden, James | 30 | driver | O. C. |
| 500 | Cowdon, James | 30 | milk driver | O. C. |
| 500 | McDoodle, Robert | 32 | driver | O. C. |
| 508 | Salter, Chesley | 38 | driver | |
| 536 | Childs, William B. | 36 | milk dealer | |
| 536 | Concannon, James | 29 | driver | |
| 536 | Doyle, Bernard | 25 | farmhand | |
| 536 | Pearson, Willis E. | 41 | driver | |
| | McIver, Murdock | 38 | croachman | |
| | McLeod, Malcolm N. | 43 | farmer | |
| 542 | Sanderson, Lowell | 65 | farmer | |
| 542 | Savoy, Joseph C. | 51 | carpenter | |
| 606 | Savoy, John C. | 29 | machinist | |
| 700 | Alcock, Thomas W. | 42 | draftsman | |

Lexington Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bigelow, William W. | 28 | engineer | |
| | Pratt, Henry B. | 37 | civil engineer | |
| | Viles, Edgar F. | 36 | supt. | |
| | Beaman, George B. | 42 | teacher | |
| | Whitehead, John | 62 | clergyman | |
| | Baird, Charles E. | 75 | salesman | |
| | Clark, Alden | 66 | farmer | |
| | Clark, Edward N. | 23 | clerk | |
| 429 | Tierney, Joseph F. | 41 | machinist | |
| | Caughey, Joseph H. | 47 | book-keeper | |
| | McKenna, James H. | 64 | chief of police | |
| | McKenna, James H., Jr. | 26 | civil engineer | |
| 449 | Childs, Harris L. | 39 | conductor | |
| 489 | Colgan, John | 48 | hostler | |
| 587 | Hardy, Lewis S. | 47 | milk dealer | |
| 587 | Riley, Wallace | 22 | driver | |
| 591 | McAdoo, Robert J. | 54 | farmer | |
| 591 | Firth, James J. | 36 | farmhand | |
| | Hardy, Cyrus W. | 55 | farmer | |
| | Hardy, Isaac W. | 44 | farmer | |
| | Davis, Elijah | 56 | milk dealer | |

## LEXINGTON TERRACE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Morton, Herbert | 40 | machinist | Dale |
| 1 | Morton, George | 64 | stableman | Dale |
| 1 | Fields, Henry | 74 | stableman | Dale |
| 1 | Webster, William A., Jr. | 32 | salesman | Harris |
| 3 | Ames, Bliss C. | 44 | mfgr. | |
| 4 | Ulett, George | 58 | carpenter | |
| 4 | Ulett, George A. | 23 | clerk | |

Lexington Terrace—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | Adler, Alfred C. | 45 | printer | |
| 8 | Adler, Frank R. | 24 | solesman | |
| 8 | McCormick, Francis A. | 41 | B. & M. r. r. emp. | |
| 10 | Parks, Arthur H. | 40 | fireman | |
| 12 | Cushman, George H., Jr. | 38 | salesman | |
| 16 | Cole, William H. | 34 | supt. | |
| 20 | Ludden, Charles M. | 48 | lawyer | 802 Main |

LIBERTY STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | Bergin, Thomas | 36 | clerk | 23 Common |
| 15 | Stone, Walter J. | 55 | expressman | |
| 17 | Sherman, Charles H. | 43 | harness maker | |
| 27 | Sherman, Henry P. | 74 | real estate | |
| 2 | Bradford, Fred H. | 61 | salesman | |
| 6 | Moran, Michael | 60 | laborer | 14 Lex. |
| 6 | Connors, Michael | 48 | mill emp. | |
| 6 | Connors, Michael | 41 | B. M. co. emp. | 565 Main |
| 6 | Quinn, Timothy J. | 68 | bleach. emp. | |
| 16 | Balcom, Ernest A. | 31 | book keeper | |
| 18 | Tabor, Wentworth H. | 51 | upholsterer | |
| 18 | Tabor, Arthur L. | 26 | clerk | |
| 18 | Bowen, Thomas | 32 | chauffeur | O. C. |
| 26 | Sutton, George D. | 38 | w. f. emp. | 127 River |
| 26 | Sutton, Joseph | 62 | foreman | 107 River |
| | Suton, D. George | 36 | dial | 470 Main |

LINCOLN STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 75 | Smih, Frank C. | 46 | farmer | |
| 75 | Smith, Francis C. | 74 | farmer | |
| 109 | Caughey, John W. | 36 | wheelwright | |

Lincoln Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 111 | Sanderson, Horace M. | 64 | florist | |
| 111 | Sanderson, Edmund L. | 43 | machinist | |
| | Sanderson, Nathan H. | 40 | civil engineer | |
| | Garrity, Thomas H. | 38 | teamster | 96 Francis |
| | Seaver, Jonathan M. | 33 | mfgr. | O. C. |
| | Bowderesky, John | 37 | farmhand | O. C. |
| | Morris, Thomas | 34 | farmer | |
| | Smith, Nathan E. | 46 | farmer | |
| | Slauenwhite, Joseph A. | 42 | milk dealer | |
| | St. Germain, Nola | 24 | driver | |
| | Crafton, John | 45 | farmhand | O. C. |
| | Horan, John | 40 | farmhand | O. C. |
| | Murphy, Edward | 26 | farmhand | O. C. |
| | Ferguson, Daniel | 53 | farmer | |
| | Sullivan, Walter A. | 41 | farmhand | |
| | Viles, Charles L. | 66 | farmer | |
| | Quirk, Thomas | 35 | farmhand | O. C. |
| | Dempsey, Patrick | 30 | farmhand | O. C. |
| | Connolly, Martin | 23 | farmhand | O .C. |
| | Upp, Richard | 22 | farmhand | O. C. |
| | Pardy, Peter | 40 | farmhand | O .C. |
| | Ryan, Thomas | 69 | farmer | |
| | Ryan, James | 55 | farmer | |
| | Habelon, James | 69 | farmer | |
| | Driscoll, John F. | 39 | farmer | |
| | Driscoll, Dennis | 36 | farmer | |
| | Driscoll, Mark M. | 45 | farmer | |
| | Hughes, William B. | 31 | machinist | |
| | Fisher, William J. | 47 | painter | |
| | Higgins, Willis E. | 30 | teacher | |

# WARD 2

## LINDEN STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | Dwinell, Charles H. | 51 | merchant | |
| 23 | Barnes, Hiram P. | 55 | artist | |
| 23 | Barnes, Robert R. | 26 | clerk | |
| 25 | Edgar, Robert | 33 | florist | |
| 31 | Geilding, Frederick A. | 53 | tinsmith | |
| 33 | Goodrich, Charles W. | 34 | teacher | |
| 125 | Vosberg, Clarence D. | 37 | driver | |
| 137 | Harvey, Alonzo S. | 52 | driver | |
| | Stearns, Joseph S. | 61 | oil merchant | |
| | Ellison, Frank C. | 41 | banker | |
| 243 | Smith, George A. | 83 | book keeper | |
| | Bond, Henry H. | 30 | student | |
| 30 | Foster, Lebbeus S. | 79 | grocer | |
| 34 | Clapp, Gilmer | 47 | secretary | |
| 178 | Drury, George P. | 34 | lawyer | |
| 178 | Drury, William H. | 69 | lawyer | |
| 178 | Drury, William C. | 31 | student | |
| 240 | Dowd, Joseph P. | 22 | book keeper | |
| | Stewart, Henry | 46 | gardener | |

## LYMAN STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | Cullen, John J. | 40 | life ins. agt. | 575 Main |
| 21 | Rutter, Frederic P. | 60 | merchant | |
| 33 | Moody, William A. | 45 | merchant | |
| 33 | Moody, William A., Jr. | 25 | salesman | |
| 33 | Moody, Charles B. | 23 | clerk | |
| | Lyman, Arthur T. | 79 | mfgr. | |
| | Lyman, Herbert | 44 | treas. | |
| | Lyman, Ronald T. | 32 | treas. | |
| | Peterson, Gust Alfred | 50 | farmer | |

Lyman Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Lunstrum, Jacob | 32 | farmhand | |
| | Cooper, Elmer | 48 | farmhand | |
| | Abrahamson, Fred | 22 | farmhand | |
| | Linnehan, Martin | 54 | farmhand | |
| 12 | Coutu, Charles E. | 25 | machinist | |
| 12 | Coutu, Hermaninigilde J. | 30 | machinist | 20 Gardner |
| 12 | Duquette, Jules | 42 | blacksmith | |
| 22 | Gibbs, John M., Jr. | 37 | lawyer | |
| | Peterson, William E. | 55 | vet. surgeon | |
| 30 | Johnson, Horace I. | 62 | druggist | |
| 46 | MacCarthy, Joseph P. | 56 | clergyman | |
| 48 | Miller, Benjamin | 25 | | |
| 54 | Webster, Francis E. | 46 | clergyman | |
| 62 | Eaton, Henry C. | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 68 | Clark, Lowell | 92 | retired | |
| 78 | Pierce, Charles A. | 72 | publisher | |
| 78 | Pierce, Charles W. | 42 | publisher | |
| 78 | Burgess, Charles A. | 36 | electrician | |
| 84 | Shepard, Charles J. | 51 | postmaster | |
| 90 | Hill, Charles R. | 58 | foreman | |
| 98 | Curley, Thomas | 63 | lawyer | |
| | McFaden, Henry | 30 | farmhand | |

MACK'S COURT

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jennings, James B. | 44 | laborer | |
| 2 | Brennan, John | 47 | tinsmith | |
| 2 | Bowers, Martin | 33 | tinsmith | O. C. |
| 2 | Conneare, Stephen | 37 | laborer | |
| 2 | Conneare, Michael | 43 | mill emp. | |
| 2 | Smith, Frank | 65 | mason | O. C. |

Mack's Court—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Quinn, John | 41 | laborer | |
| 4 | Sweeney, Peter H. | 52 | B. m. co. emp. | |
| 4 | Sweeney, Peter J. | 24 | plumber helper | |
| | McPherson, Dongald | 62 | lineman | |

MAIN STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Farnsworth, Winth'p H. | 36 | milk dealer | |
| | Provost, Frank F. | 38 | machinist | |
| | Pineo, Harry | 30 | farmer | |
| 121 | Bowker, George H. | 55 | farmer | |
| | Bowker, Francis E., Jr. | 26 | student | |
| | Bowker, Francis E. | 60 | book-keeper | |
| | Atwood, William F. | 49 | salesman | |
| 175 | Bowker, Lyman A. | 41 | merchant | |
| 177 | Cumming, Robert | 66 | retired | |
| | Brigham, Frank W. | 48 | clerk | |
| | Cook, Francis | 40 | poultryman | |
| | Parkinson, George | 43 | caretaker | O. C. |
| | Brown, Frank H. | 59 | treasurer | |
| 291 | Doyle, Martin S. | 40 | pattern maker | |
| 369 | Buzzell, Charles C. | 28 | chauffeur | O. C. |
| 369 | Coakley, Dudley P. | 42 | farmer | |
| 375 | Spring, George F. | 55 | teacher | |
| 375 | Spring, Frank S. | 23 | student | |
| 377 | Barnes, Joseph I. | 57 | designer | |
| 379 | Dower, Harold | 23 | A. w. co. | |
| 379 | Cobb, Fred R. | 52 | blacksmith | |
| 405 | Phipps, Luther M. | 41 | produce | |
| 405 | Whitehead, John | 46 | w. f. emp. | |
| 417 | Eichler, Robert F. | 49 | grocer | |

Main Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 457 | Weeks, Delmont L. | 57 | merchant | |
| 465 | Clough, Albion F. | 58 | laborer | |
| 465 | Anderson, Henry | 35 | lineman | O. C. |
| 465 | Farrell, John J. | 32 | lineman | |
| 471 | Lloyd, Jeremiah | 53 | teamster | 144 Charles |
| 471 | Sullivan, Arthur F. | 25 | clerk | |
| 477 | Caldwell, John F. | 60 | B. & M. r. r. | |
| 477 | Caldwell, John F., Jr. | 26 | machinist | |
| 477 | Buckley, Edward F. | 44 | machinist | |
| 487 | Spaulding, Charles F. | 84 | retired | |
| 507 | Thompson, Robert, Jr. | 52 | inspector | |
| 507 | Thompson, Charles G. | 21 | w. f. emp. | |
| 509 | Shay, George C. | 21 | watch maker | |
| 509 | Shay, Thomas R. | 52 | carpenter | |
| 527 | Richardson, Merrick L. | 61 | truant officer | |
| 527 | Blandin, Arthur A. | 68 | pattern maker | |
| 541 | Buswell, William P. | 45 | furniture | |
| 545 | Waldron, Patrick H. | 70 | B. m. co. | Cushing |
| 545 | Greeley, William A. | 44 | lather | Cushing |
| 547 | Barrett, James W. | 37 | W. w. co. | Cushing |
| 547 | Curtin, John J. | 29 | physician | 1 Pearl |
| 559 | Landers, Henry W. | 53 | janitor | |
| 571 | Murphy, William A. | 23 | express | |
| 571 | Murphy, Robert | 61 | mill emp. | |
| 571 | Murphy, Edward J. | 27 | painter | |
| 571 | Murphy, John R. | 24 | teamster | |
| rear 571 | Thomas, Joseph G. | 48 | grocer | |
| rear 571 | Ring, William | 49 | laborer | |
| rear 571 | Withrow, Jacob | 66 | stableman | |
| 579 | Hart, Frank | 48 | mill emp. | |

Main Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 579 | Norrini, Giovanni | 36 | laborer | O. C. | |
| 579 | Capizzi, Natalie | 28 | laborer | O. C. | |
| 579 | Lopresti, John | 25 | laborer | | |
| 579 | Lopresti, Salvatore | 22 | laborer | O. C. | |
| 579 | Vintula, Vincenza | 31 | laborer | O. C. | |
| 579 | Gimmelaso, Salvatore | 24 | cotton mill | O. C. | |
| 579 | Frankito, Salvatore | 32 | laborer | O. C. | |
| 579 | Piemonte, Guiseppe | 39 | laborer | | |
| 579 | Restucci, Laurence | 26 | fruit dealer | | |
| 579 | Foglianna, Antonio | 34 | laborer | O. C. | |
| rear 579 | Vincello, James | 41 | mill emp. | | |
| 595 | Tenanty, Matthew F. | 56 | mechanic | | |
| 597 | Verrill, Nathaniel P. | 62 | bleach. emp. | | |
| 599 | Sing, Chin | 34 | laundryman | | |
| 615 | Fales, Fred L. | 44 | photographer | | |
| rear 615 | Silvernail, Solomon | 68 | carpet layer | | |
| 621 | Leighton, Charles H. | 59 | printer | | |
| Kirwin Ct. | Carr, James | 23 | stableman | | |
| Kirwin Ct. | Upton, George | 35 | hostler | O. C. | |
| 655 | Bellville, Frank A. | 39 | electrician | | |
| 691 | Wright, John H. | 55 | furniture | | |
| 717 | Cincotta, Frank | 60 | fruit dealer | | |
| rear 717 | Taranta, Thomas | 39 | driver | | |

MIDDLE STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | Mullen, Thomas F. | 38 | produce dealer | |
| 9 | Mullen, James J. | 36 | produce dealer | |
| 9 | Copson, James J. | 37 | mason | |
| 19 | Cooley, George E. | 28 | clerk | |
| 21 | Clark, George | 45 | carpet cleaner | O. C. |

Middle Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 | Carroll, Hugh L. | 46 | carpenter | | |
| 25 | Crimmins, Frederick B. | 22 | clerk | | |
| 27 | Hampton, Edward T., Jr. | 33 | weaver | | |
| 31 | Ray, William | 30 | machinist | O. C. | |
| 31 | Kelly, Thomas | 32 | mill emp. | | |
| 31 | Ryan, Frank J. | 34 | journalist | | |
| 31 | Harris, Frank P. | 41 | dentist | | |
| 20 | Welsh, Frederick A. | 25 | clerk | | |
| 20 | Smith, John J. | 35 | laborer | | |
| 22 | Devlin, Patrick | 50 | laborer | | |
| 26 | Finnegan, Thomas J. | 35 | stenographer | | |
| 30 | Kelly, John T. | 44 | machinist | | |
| 32 | Pyne, George F. | 63 | carpenter | | |
| 32 | Kelly, John | 77 | retired | | |
| 32 | Kelly, Joseph M. | 35 | clerk | | |

## MIDDLE STREET PLACE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | Gilligan, Thomas J. | 36 | fireman | |
| 10 | Pratt, Austin J. | 51 | blacksmith | |
| 10 | Greenwood, William | 50 | machinist | O. C. |

## MT. PLEASANT STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Kelly, Michael | 39 | foreman | |
| 6 | Ashworth, Robert S. | 52 | fireman | |
| 8 | Allen, Herbert B. | 46 | clerk | |
| 5 | Stankard, Martin F. | 39 | mason | |
| 7 | Dauncey, Frederick A. | 43 | driver | |
| 11 | Hutchins, J. Roy | 34 | clerk | |
| 13 | Spencer, Edward | 33 | clerk | |
| 15 | Holbrook, Theodore K. | 65 | retired | O. C. |

Mt. Pleasant Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | Holbrook, Arthur L. | 37 | wire dept. | |
| 17 | O'Connor, Thomas | 71 | retired | |
| 17 | O'Connor, Thomas J. | 30 | clerk | |
| 19 | Goldberg, Louis | 28 | printer | |
| 21 | Handy, Joseph H. | 64 | fireman | |

ORCHARD AVENUE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 | Saulnier, Arsene | 28 | loom fixer | |
| 20 | Read, Patrick F. | 40 | undertaker | Summer St. |
| 20 | Read, Frank | 33 | clerk | Summer St. |
| 22 | Keenan, John J. | 40 | clerk | |
| 26 | Trombley, Wilfred P. | 29 | tailor | |
| 26 | Trombley, Joseph | 30 | tailor | |
| 28 | Saulnier, Elmer T. | 31 | designer | |
| 30 | Goulding, William M. | 32 | machinist | |

PARK PLACE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Harvey, William H. | 47 | reporter | |
| 10 | McGlinchey, James A. | 49 | coal dealer | |
| 16 | Copeland, George A. | 43 | overseer | |

PLEASANT STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | Whitcomb, John E. | 27 | lumber | O. C. |
| 12 | Whitcomb, Theodore C. | 27 | clerk | |
| 18 | Faden, James L. | 21 | student | |
| 32 | Mann, Francis C. | 41 | clerk | |
| 40 | Cutter, Dexter J. | 80 | retired | O. C. |
| 44 | McCullough, William F. | 61 | clerk | |
| 44 | Whitney, Frank L. | 32 | bank teller | |
| 50 | Johnson, George F. | 32 | salesman | |

Pleasant Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 50 | Stark, Robert M. | 55 | lawyer | |
| | Teele, Arthur P. | 37 | lawyer | |
| 39 | Macfarlane, Charles B. | 47 | supt. | |
| 45 | Bates, George M. | 40 | salesman | |
| 49 | French, Clarence F. | 47 | lawyer | |

## POND STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | Lynch, Patrick F. | 40 | machinist | |
| 10 | White, Edward F. | 38 | lathing contractor | |
| 14 | Tobin, James | 41 | teacher | |
| 14 | Donahoe, Timothy A. | 22 | teacher | |
| 14 | Sweeney, John | 23 | teacher | |
| 14 | Kempter, Sebastian | 55 | teacher | |
| 20 | Rooney, William F. | 56 | grocer | |
| 20 | Rooney, John A. | 20 | student | |
| 20 | Rooney, William J. | 22 | student | |
| 40 | Kerns, George W. | 30 | clerk | |
| 40 | Kerns, John | 66 | driver | |
| 46 | Aiken, Roy C. | 40 | civil engineer | |
| 50 | Flynn, John J. | 53 | motorman | |
| 50 | Flynn, John J., Jr. | 30 | lawyer | |
| 52 | Ryan, Thomas F. | 39 | book-keeper | |
| 58 | Cahill, Michael | 39 | butcher | |

Waltham Public LIBRARY

## SCHOOL STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 34 | Mogan, Charles F. | 22 | w. f. emp. | |
| 34 | Mogan, William H. | 48 | policeman | |
| 38 | Shay, Edrick L. | 48 | carpenter | O. C. |
| 42 | Holmes, Osro H. | 43 | engineer | |
| 42 | Wilson, Frederick H. | 28 | publisher | |

School Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 64 | Sanderson, Richard Jr. | 27 | accountant | |
| 64 | Jones, John H. | 28 | printer | Pine |
| 64 | Kennedy, John W. | 48 | teamster | 58 Francis |
| 66 | Locke, Alonzo S. | 64 | w. f. emp. | |
| 70 | Hennelly, Joseph A. | 27 | book keeper | |
| 70 | Hennelly, Patrick F. | 57 | clerk | |
| 70 | Hennelly, Charles M. | 23 | drug clerk | |
| 74 | Wight, Fred H. | 52 | grain dealer | |
| 74 | McGowan, John F. | 41 | salesman | |
| 74 | Dyer, Louis A. | 21 | clerk | |
| 74 | Dyer, Edward H. | 46 | salesman | |
| 74 | Simmons, Sidney A. | 54 | mail clerk | |
| 74 | Farrar, Leonard A. | 42 | yard master | 41 High |
| 96 | Moore, Herbert J. | 44 | ins. agt. | 35 Francis |
| 100 | Jackson, Robert E. | 34 | knitter | 43 Lex. |
| 110 | Leary, John L. | 20 | ball player | |
| 112 | Upham, Frank M. | 54 | clerk | |
| 112 | Rooney, Patrick H. | 51 | gardener | |
| 116 | Corbett, Edward A. | 29 | w. f. emp. | |
| 116 | Corbett, Peter J. | 52 | laborer | |
| 118 | Rogers, Edward R. | 24 | laborer | |
| 118 | Rogers, Thomas H. | 47 | machinist | |
| 122 | Nutley, Edward F. A. | 28 | clerk | |
| 122 | Cassidy, Amos | 40 | driver | |
| 122 | Gallager, James | 60 | retired | 58 Bacon |
| 122 | Walsh, John | 51 | contractor | |
| 122 | Love, John | 45 | machinist | 41 Felton |
| 124 | Hughes, Hugh | 37 | painter | |
| 124 | Sharples, Daniel | 39 | painter | |
| 124 | Brown, Robert | 46 | fireman | |

School Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 124 | Backman, Oscar F. | 37 | painter | |
| 126 | Daley, Edward F. | 47 | clerk | |
| 140 | Clark, William L. | 70 | retired | |
| 144 | Tuite, Patrick F. | 39 | driver | |
| 148 | Marra, Bartholomew | 30 | lather | |
| 148 | McAllister, Alex. F. | 30 | w. f. emp. | |
| 148 | Leonard, Patrick J. | 46 | laborer | |
| rear 148 | Newell, Harry D. | 30 | laborer | 19 Common |
| rear 148 | McInnis, George P. | 27 | teamster | 19 Common |
| rear 148 | Hill, Walter H. | 50 | laborer | 19 Common |
| rear 152 | Sweeney, William | 56 | painter | 14 Fern |
| rear 152 | Manganni, Michael | 61 | laborer | |
| rear 152 | Manginni, Sylvester | 26 | interpreter | |
| 152 | Connors, John H. | 51 | teamster | |
| rear 152 | Condon, John J. | 50 | laborer | Colby Ave. |
| 152 | Feeney, Thomas F. | 52 | card grinder | O. C. |
| rear 152 | Waters, Frank | 30 | tailor | |
| 156 | Campobasso, Domenico | 31 | laborer | |
| 156 | Devosa, Michell | 35 | laborer | |
| 162 | Norton, Michael | 45 | laborer | |
| 162 | Norton, William F. | 73 | retired | |
| 162 | Norton, William F., Jr. | 34 | laborer | |
| 162 | Norton, Michael | 43 | laborer | |
| 164 | Griffin, Patrick | 54 | weaver | |
| 164 | Morgan, John | 47 | laborer | |
| 168 | Miele, Erasmo | 44 | grocer | |
| 11 | Lemont, Frank P. | 54 | artist | |
| 21 | Walsh, Patrick | 57 | gardener | |
| 27 | Jennings, Michael E. | 45 | confectioner | |
| 27 | Jennings, Thomas F. | 22 | clerk | |

School Street—Continued

| House No or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | McMillan, Gideon K. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 37 | McMillan, Arthur E. | 24 | clerk | |
| 133 | Brosnahan, Timothy | 66 | pastor | |
| 133 | Foley, Peter J. | 39 | asst. pastor | |
| 133 | Casey, Joseph H. | 34 | clergyman | |
| 161 | Gorman, John | 74 | junk dealer | |
| 161 | Cote, Armidas J. | 38 | painter | |
| 163 | Fouche, Larage | 28 | farm laborer | |
| 163 | Buckley, Bernard | 24 | loom fixer | 16 Common |
| 163 | Brennan, Joseph F. | 30 | harness maker | |
| 163 | Brennan, Frank | 54 | laborer | |
| 167 | Veno, Joseph | 35 | laborer | O. C. |
| 167 | Veno, Fred | 32 | B. M. co. emp. | |
| 169 | Feerick, Michael | 42 | laborer | |
| 169 | Bannon, John | 71 | retired | |
| 175 | Kelly, John | 68 | janitor | |
| 175 | Kelly, John F. | 29 | machinist | |
| 181 | Ryan, Michael J. | 51 | laborer | |
| 181 | Connaughton, John J. | 30 | watchman | |
| 185 | Corbett, John J. | 32 | laborer | |
| 187 | Cahill, Thomas J. | 43 | laborer | |
| 189 | Stankard, Thomas J. | 45 | mason | |
| rear 189 | Greeley, Edward S. | 39 | lather | |
| rear 191 | Greeley, John F. | 33 | clerk | |
| 191 | O'Brien, William J. | 33 | teamster | |
| rear 191 | Sheer, Aaron | 64 | tailor | |
| rear 191 | Meara, Thomas | 53 | laborer | |
| 197 | Goodwin, Frank T. | 45 | teamster | |
| 197 | Sherwood, Arthur W. | 28 | book keeper | |
| 197 | Lamberto, Mario | 36 | laborer | O. C. |

School Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 197 | Franks, Edward | 27 | teamster | 90 Pond |
| 197 | Higgins, John | 50 | laborer | Bolton |

## SPRING STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Connell, John E. | 50 | janitor | |
| 11 | Haverty, Patrick | 52 | laborer | |
| 15 | Mitchell, John | 63 | laborer | |
| 15 | Mitchell, Thomas J. | 28 | coremaker | |
| 15 | Mitchell, John J. | 28 | machinist | |
| 17 | Alderman, Charles F. | 56 | butcher | |
| rear 17 | Mobelier, Angelo | 25 | weaver | Weston |
| rear 17 | Mobilier, Pasquale | 35 | weaver | O. C. |
| 29 | Demeo, Emel | 28 | driver | |
| 29 | DeMarra, Antonio | 30 | bleachery | |
| 33 | Felipe, Frank | 38 | farmer | Exchange |
| 35 | DeMarco, Louis | 52 | bleachery | 24 Spring |
| 39 | Ricordo, Campano | 43 | laborer | O. C. |
| 39 | Yanette, Sabbeting | 48 | laborer | O. C. |
| 39 | Argoda, Guiseppe | 39 | laborer | |
| 43 | Quagliozzi, Joseph | 43 | bootblack | |
| 45 | Latt, Louis | 22 | r. r. emp. | |
| 45 | Forte, Alexander | 34 | B. & M. r. r. | |
| 45 | Simeone, Francesco | 25 | laborer | O. C. |
| 45 | DeMayo, Salvatore | 25 | laborer | O. C. |
| 45 | Forti, Alexander | 31 | laborer | O. C. |
| 45 | Forti, Joseph | 35 | laborer | |
| 45 | Caramania, Patrick | 34 | B. M. co. emp. | |

## SUMMER STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | Chamberlain, Oscar F. | 43 | tailor | |

Summer Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Gibbs, Daniel W. | 26 | architect | |
| 22 | Adams, George Harold | 32 | chemist | |
| 94 | Fogg, Charles J. | 42 | clerk | |
| 91 | Dow, Lester B. | 40 | engineer | |
| 108 | Smith, Thomas P. | 73 | printer | |
| 108 | Smith, Lewis | 24 | student | |
| 134 | Roberts, William H. | 38 | conductor | |
| 136 | Poole, Charles A. | 71 | painter | |
| 144 | Kelly, John | 69 | gardener | |
| 162 | McManama, Carl J. | 22 | student | |
| 162 | McManama, John W. | 48 | roadmaster | |
| 91 | Dow, Luther B. | 47 | wheelwright | |
| | Stone, Charles F. | 63 | lawyer | |
| | Stone, Walter M. | 30 | student | |
| | Stone, Percival M. | 26 | student | |
| 147 | Hartwell, Henry W. | 77 | architect | |
| 163 | Carney, Martin | 47 | engineer | 24 Orchard Ave. |
| 165 | Tarpey, Martin F. | 30 | conductor | |
| 165 | Tarpey, Patrick C. | 38 | laborer | |
| 171 | Purves, Norman R. | 46 | station agt. | O. C. |
| 173 | Wodtke, Frank A. | 41 | machinist | |
| 177 | Fisher, Edward F. | 45 | fireman | |
| 177 | Tipping, Frank | 29 | printer | |
| 179 | Rhodes, John J. | 23 | clerk | |
| 179 | Rhodes, Thomas P. | 53 | engineer | |

## SUMMER AVENUE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mathews, Walter H. Jr. | 46 | book keeper | |
| 3 | Cooke, William E. | 51 | machinist | |
| 5 | Trudo, Eugene F. | 35 | foreman | |

Summer Avenue—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Wellington, F. Dana | 74 | retired | |
| 22 | Beal, George R. | 42 | treas. W. S. B. | |
| 22 | Beal, Ezra W. | 76 | merchant | |

TRAPELO ROAD

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Baldwin, James W. | 53 | farmer | |
| | Stearns, Horace T. | 74 | salesman | |
| | Stearns, Frank H. | 32 | clerk | |
| | Stearns, Alfred B. | 23 | surveyor | |
| | Edgar, J. Frank | 27 | florist | |
| | Lawrence, Charles E. | 67 | farmer | |
| | Mattie, Alexander | 27 | farmhand | O. C. |
| | Mattie, Hubert | 26 | farmhand | |
| | Baldwin, Francis | 68 | salesman | |
| | Connearney, Joseph | 26 | farmhand | |
| | Lawrence, Phineas | 85 | farmer | |
| | Cooke, John W. | 39 | electrician | |
| | Cook, William E. | 68 | farmer | |
| | Broderick, Dominick | 41 | farmer | |
| | Broderick, Patrick S. | 46 | lawyer | |
| | Wight, John A. | 73 | farmer | |
| | Anderson, John A. | 29 | farmer | |
| | Wellington, Charles L. | 82 | farmer | |
| | Runkle, John C. | 50 | mfgr. | |
| | Walson, Anton V. | 36 | farmhand | O. C. |
| | McMann, Ambrose | 24 | farmhand | O. C. |
| | Watson, George | 32 | farmhand | |
| | Stonehouse, David | 28 | farmer | O. C. |
| | Burt, Harvey | 39 | farmhand | O. C. |
| | Charles, Fred | 23 | farmhand | O. C. |

Trapelo Road—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Robinson, Henry | 25 | herdsman | O. C. |
| | Smith, George | 39 | teamster | |
| | Baldwin, James | 50 | farmer | |
| | Jones, Robert | 31 | farmhand | |
| | Rockwell, James | 35 | farmhand | |
| | Dean, Lewis W. | 31 | foreman | |
| | Maher, Frank T. | 47 | farmer | |
| | Beal, John D. | 89 | carpenter | |
| | Hamlet, George F. | 54 | farmer | |
| | Kenney, John | 37 | farmhand | |
| | Reed, Frank W. | 56 | farmer | |
| | Stearns, Nathaniel A. | 34 | farmer | |
| | Stearns, William B. | 44 | farmer | |
| | O'Brien, John | 47 | laborer | |
| | Wellington, Edward | 54 | farmer | |
| | Moran, Michael | 51 | farm hand | |
| | Teele, Warren T. | 36 | farmer | |
| | Teele, Charles H. | 73 | farmer | |
| | Simonds, Joel H. | 73 | engineer | |
| | Ross, Christopher G. | 51 | expressman | |
| Ross ho. | Davis, Charles C. | 58 | farmer | |
| | Burke, John J. | 46 | farmer | |
| | Castner, Sanford B. | 64 | milk dealer | |
| | Castner, Ervin S. | 32 | driver | |
| S. F. M. | Fernald, Walter E. | 53 | supt. | |
| | Fernald, Walter H. | 23 | student | |
| | Russell, Frederick | 29 | physician | |
| | Alexander, Charles | 27 | attendant | |
| | Bent, Leroy O. | 30 | attendant | |
| | Covert, George | 27 | attendant | |

Trapelo Road—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. F. M. | Daley, John J. | 27 | attendant | |
| | Herberg, Walter C. | 29 | attendant | |
| | McDonald, William | 33 | teacher | |
| | O'Brien, James | 45 | watchman | |
| | Young, Henry | 27 | attendant | |
| | Henry, Albert | 26 | attendant | |
| | Carmichael, Malcolm | 26 | attendant | |
| | Crowell, Archie | 25 | athletic teacher | |
| | Dauphine, Harris | 22 | teacher | |
| | Steele, James | 26 | attendant | |
| | Bryant, Alonzo | 36 | attendant | |
| | Stronach, Blanchard | 36 | attendant | |
| | Lawrence, Herbert | 34 | physician | O. C. |
| | Ranney, Jonathan | 25 | physician | O. C. |
| | Hopthersall, Thomas | 39 | attendant | O. C. |
| | Jefferson, Frank | 26 | attendant | O. C. |
| | McLear, Harold | 23 | teacher | O. C. |
| | Miller, Charles | 25 | attendant | O. C. |
| | Murphy, David | 35 | attendant | O. C. |
| | Sargent, Frank | 20 | attendant | O. C. |
| | Smith, Clarence | 25 | attendant | O. C. |
| | Steele, James | 22 | attendant | O. C. |
| | Winne, Vincent | 25 | attendant | O. C. |
| | Scovill, Alvin | 27 | fireman | O. C. |
| | Spear, William | 33 | fireman | O. C. |
| | Warner, Carl | 25 | asst. eng. | O. C. |
| | Bent, Fred | 22 | attendant | O. C. |
| | Bent, Guy | 22 | attendant | O. C. |
| | Farrell, George | 40 | asst. gardener | O. C. |
| | McLeod, Allen | 35 | gardener | O. C. |

Trapelo Road—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. F. M. | Smith, Arthur | 28 | attendant | O. C. |
| | McDonald, Patrick | 30 | attendant | O. C. |
| | Lewis, Gilbert | 23 | attendant | O. C. |
| | Davis, Carl | 26 | attendant | O. C. |
| | Clifford, Timothy | 34 | attendant | O. C. |
| | Boshman, John | 35 | attendant | O. C. |
| | Wallinger, Paul | 28 | milkman | O. C. |
| | Sigsworth, Joseph | 25 | attendant | |

WARREN STREET

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Jordan, Samuel | 25 | farm hand |
| | Finlay, John | 33 | driver |
| | Major, Gordon | 26 | clerk |
| | Kelsey, Charles E. | 41 | foreman |
| | Gay, Walter S. | 50 | merchant |
| | White, Henry G. | 33 | manager |
| | Willard, Horace N. | 47 | farmer |
| | Oelling, Roy | 23 | clerk |
| | Doyle, John F. | 37 | gardener |
| | Reynolds, Charles H. | 36 | painter |
| | Parkman, Thomas | 61 | wheelwright |

WARREN AVENUE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Owen, Frank E. | 36 | clerk |
| 20 | Carlman, Frank L. T. | 42 | foreman |
| 26 | Burke, John T. | 44 | r. r. emp. |
| 26 | Rogers, Charles E. | 37 | clerk |
| 28 | Keefe, Dennis B. | 46 | driver |
| 17 | Rooney, John F. | 60 | salesman |
| 21 | Abrahamson, Auguste | 46 | laborer |

Warren Avenue—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | Quinn, Luke F. | 37 | supt. | |
| 29 | Donlon, Patrick | 68 | gardener | |
| 29 | Donlon, John J. | 33 | clerk | |
| 31 | Cameron, Allen | 57 | gardener | |

WAVERLEY STREET

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | McCullough, William I. | 76 | salesman |
| | Hession, James | 59 | wheelwright |

WAVERLEY OAKS ROAD

Waltham Public Library

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hogan, T. Enoll | 30 | accountant | |
| | Hastings, Bertrand W. | 14 | pressman | |
| | Johnson, Frederick B. | 24 | salesman | |
| | Johnson, Frederick W. | 62 | mason | |
| | Johnson, Harry | 22 | salesman | |
| | Cox, Francis G. | 43 | florist | |
| | Ruane, Matthew F. | 23 | florist | |
| | Ruane, Michael | 60 | laborer | |
| | Baker, Frederick H. | 42 | machinist | |
| | Peirce, E. Allen | 33 | flower grower | |
| | Peirce, Augustus B. | 70 | sea captain | |
| | Peirce, Herbert W. | 40 | flower grower | |
| | Timmons, Thomas | 40 | florist | |
| | Edgar, John G. | 59 | florist | |
| | Cox, Arthur | 35 | florist | |
| | Scott, Alfred | 39 | gardener | |
| | Casey, Charles H. | 30 | florist | |
| | Vincent, Almon W. | 50 | musician | |
| | Cox, Ralph H. | 20 | florist | |
| | Beardsley, Herbert D. | 40 | salesman | O. C. |

Waverley Oaks Road—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Johnson, Henry P. | 22 | student | |
| | Huston, David | 78 | retired | |
| | Huston, Frederick W. | 33 | painter | O. C. |
| | Manson, Ellis M. | 74 | retired | 201 Brown St. |
| | Kleh, Louis J. | 45 | auto repair | O. C. |

WEBSTER STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Maynard, Henry S. | 51 | laundry | |

WILTON STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Higgins, Alexander S. | 46 | carpenter | |
| | Higgins, Arthur | 20 | carpenter | |

WILBUR STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Needham, Clarence B. | 53 | milkman | |
| | Needham, Percy E. | 27 | farmer | |

WINTER STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Madden, Luke R. | 29 | farmer | |
| | Cunningham, Hurlb't R. | 40 | farmer | |
| | Brown, Andrew A. | 41 | farmer | |

WYMAN STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Smith, Charles F. | 66 | farmer | |
| | Smith, Charles E. | 38 | farmer | |
| | Milligan, James J. | 43 | farmhand | |
| | Joy, James | 49 | farmhand | |
| | Pizzano, Concetta | 39 | farmer | |

# CITY OF WALTHAM

# WARD 3

## List of all Persons Resident in Ward 3, in the City of Waltham, April 1, 1912, Assessed for Poll Taxes

## PRECINCT 1

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1911 is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stand for out of the City.

### BRIGHT STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dodge, Clarence A. | 22 | carpenter | |
| | Dodge, Carey | 46 | carpenter | |
| | McKenzie, Thomas | 21 | clerk | 44 Charles |
| | Kelly, Thomas | 43 | fireman | |
| | Kelly, Patrick | 32 | fan emp. | |
| 137 | Roach, Charles F. | 24 | machinist | 214 River |
| 137 | Roach, Daniel J. Jr. | 28 | machinist | 214 River |
| 137 | Roach, Daniel J. | 63 | laborer | 214 River |
| 139 | Neilon, William H. | 41 | moulder | |
| 158 | LeClair, Fred | 39 | machinist | |

Bright Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 156 | McMullen, William | 58 | machinist | |
| 154 | Hartigan, Michael J. | 39 | policeman | |
| 154 | Hartigan, William F. | 28 | conductor | |

CENTRE STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tierney, John J. | 47 | w. f. emp. | |
| | Tierney, Peter | 69 | teamster | |
| | Gardner, Michael P. | 43 | machinist | |
| | Gardner, Edward F. | 25 | J. L. T. mfg. co. | |
| | Higgins, Daniel J. | 59 | retired | |
| | Muse, Abraham C. | 28 | teamster | |
| | Bresnahan, Luke J. | 29 | painter | |

CLARK STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Craven, James | 40 | mill emp. | |
| | Duggan, Vincent | 56 | carpenter | |
| | McCarthy, Patrick | 37 | teamster | |
| | Rennie, Simon J. | 48 | carpenter | 296 River |

FARWELL STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | Bowen, John | 20 | shipper | |
| 15 | Bowen, Ambrose | 56 | teamster | |
| 15 | Bowen, Michael F. | 27 | moulder | |
| 17 | McCullough, John H. | 55 | bleach. emp. | |
| 17 | McCullough, John F. | 29 | clerk | |
| 19 | Walker, Orrin H. | 36 | clerk | |
| 21 | Conrad, Harry | 30 | cutter | |

FOUNDRY AVENUE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Barry, James W. | 38 | found. emp. | |

Foundry Avenue—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rooper, John | 50 | found. emp. | |
| | Bohen, William | 62 | moulder | |
| | Doherty, John J. | 63 | found. emp. | |
| | Welch, William F. | 20 | bleach. emp. | |
| | Welch, William | 66 | machinist | |
| | Wallis, Frederick K. | 55 | engineer | |
| | Roach, Anthony | 36 | laborer | 137 Grove |
| 20 | Patterson, Robert | 31 | found. emp. | |
| 18 | Bowen, Ambrose F. | 29 | moulder | |
| | Byrne, James P. | 59 | carpenter | |
| | Sheridan, Joseph P. | 22 | machinist | |
| | Sheridan, Michael J. | 47 | laborer | |
| | Sheridan, Louis P. | 20 | machinist | |

GALE STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Davock, Peter | 43 | laborer | |
| | Duffy, Thomas F. | 25 | machinist | Foundry Av. |
| | Duffy, Thomas | 66 | melter | Foundry Av. |

GROVE STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 69 | Butler, James H. | 66 | found. emp. | |
| 69 | Butler, Leo | 30 | bleach. emp. | |
| 69 | Butler, Sylvester | 23 | machinist | |
| 67 | Rhodes, James F. | 25 | machinist | |
| 67 | Rhodes, William H. | 52 | machinist | |
| 63 | Schade, George A. | 31 | oil emp. | |
| 61 | Lynskey, Michael J. | 41 | laborer | |
| 49 | Qualters, Thomas | 56 | bleach. emp. | |
| 49 | Graham, Henry | 26 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| | Earle, Harry A. | 25 | clerk | |

Grove Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 119 | Carr, Patrick | 42 | coachman | |
| 119 | Daley, Patrick | 61 | found. emp. | |
| 119 | Daley, Thomas J. | 35 | bar tender | |
| 119 | Daley, Edward | 21 | machinist | |
| 119 | Daley, James J. | 22 | machinist | |
| 121 | Cavanaugh, Patrick | 55 | moulder | |
| 121 | Barrett, John J. | 24 | teamster | |
| 121 | Barrett, Michael F. | 30 | machinist | |
| 121 | Barrett, Frederick A. | 22 | em. wheel | |
| 121 | Barrett, Michael F. | 55 | laborer | |
| 123 | Richardson, William A. | 53 | produce dealer | |
| 123 | Richardson, Al. W. B. | 29 | rub. fac. emp. | |
| 137 | Thing, Raymond | 26 | teamster | |
| 139 | Flynn, John J. | 40 | dlr tea, cof | 32 Bolton |
| | Herbert, Daniel | 45 | carpenter | |
| 173 | Morrissey, Thomas F. | 73 | gardener | |
| 179 | Morrissey, Thomas F. | 33 | w. f. emp. | |
| 179 | O'Brien, John C. | 35 | found. emp. | |
| 179 | Morrissey, Martin H. | 41 | teamster | |
| 183 | Cavanaugh, Michael | 43 | laborer | |
| 183 | McGuire, Michael | 34 | laborer | |
| 183 | McGuire, Peter | 36 | laborer | |
| 183 | Toohey, Thomas | 38 | found. emp. | 137 Grove |
| 195 | Rourke, John M. | 25 | steam fitter | 11 Whitcomb |
| 195 | Ryan, Michael | 41 | found. emp. | |
| 203 | Gillis, Ronald M. | 35 | machinist | |
| 203 | Loughlin, John J. | 41 | found. emp. | |
| 203 | Egan, William | 41 | laborer | |
| 205 | Connerney, Martin | 80 | laborer | |
| 207 | Diskin, John F. | 34 | found. emp. | |

Grove Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 209 | Diskin, Peter A. | 24 | coremaker | |
| 209 | Diskin, William A. | 31 | found. emp. | |
| 209 | Diskin, Patrick | 57 | found. emp. | |
| 213 | Manning, John J. | 49 | gate tender | |
| 213 | Quinn, John | 50 | teamster | |
| 213 | Maloney, Michael | 37 | bleach. emp. | |
| 213 | O'Brien Patrick | 80 | laborer | |
| 213 | Armsby, Harry | 26 | bleach. emp. | |
| 233 | Green, James F. | 33 | teamster | |
| 237 | Howley, John P. | 20 | machinist | |
| 237 | Howley, James | 43 | laborer | |
| 239 | Minnehan, James J. | 36 | found. emp. | |
| 239 | Horan, Dennis | 43 | laborer | |

## HARDING AVENUE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Saunders, Edmund R. | 28 | bank clerk | |
| 2 | Saunders, Charles H. | 58 | manager | |
| 4 | Derbyshire, Fred W. | 46 | supt. | |
| 3 | Wilde, Maximilian S. G. | 89 | retired | |
| 3 | Wilde, Paul C. | 39 | supt. | |
| 1 | Derbyshire, George H. | 62 | machinist | |

## HIGHLAND TERRACE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Howe, Charles W. | 70 | agent | |
| | Willis, Warwick P. | 65 | merchant | |
| 30 | Rowe, Charles E. | 47 | gen. elec. | |
| 25 | Tebbets, Fred C. | 31 | clerk | |
| 23 | Sewall, Charles W. | 50 | ins. agt. | |
| 17 | Shirley, George M. | 30 | freight | |

## LAFAYETTE STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 129 | Hersey, John | 45 | blacksmith | |
| | Smith, Arthur C. | 44 | supt. | |
| | Marden, John W. | 71 | supt. | |
| | Roberts, Dudley | 56 | clerk of courts | |
| | Willard George B. | 43 | city treas. | |

## LYNCH'S LANE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Coan, Thomas | 51 | bleach. emp. | |
| | Hines, Peter | 26 | bleach. emp. | |
| | Coote, Edward | 26 | bleach. emp. | |
| | Cloran, John | 60 | bleach. emp. | |
| | Egan, Michael | 45 | bleach. emp. | |
| | Edmunds, William B. | 25 | machinist | |
| | Edmunds, Joseph | 20 | w. f. emp. | |
| | Flood, George H. | 41 | bleach. emp. | |
| | Flood, Joseph F. | 45 | police officer | |
| | Bird, Mark | 27 | bleach. emp. | 195 Grove |
| | Cunnare, Frank H. | 33 | clerk | |
| | Cunnare, Thomas | 63 | found. emp. | |
| | Shanley, Joseph J. | 23 | machinist | |
| | Shanley, James | 57 | fireman | |

## MAIN STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 108 | Whitcomb, Clifton S. | 36 | civil engineer | |
| 158 | Parker, Milan A. | 76 | retired | |
| 162 | Clark, Bertrand M. | 27 | bank clerk | 18 Harris |
| 176 | Curtis, T. Stanley | 24 | electrician | |
| 176 | Houghton, William C. | 47 | teacher | 40 Pleasant |
| 180 | Paul, Arthur H. | 37 | paymaster | |
| | Jennings, Clifton V. | 32 | salesman | |

Main Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 248 | Bent, Edson O. | 23 | milk dealer | |
| 248 | McBride, James | 23 | teamster | |
| 248 | Phelps, Augustus L. | 78 | retired | |
| 248 | Brown, George W. | 55 | painter | |
| 248 | Cook, Cecil J. | 57 | meat cutter | |
| | Bright, William E. | 47 | broker | |
| | Bright, W. Ellery | 20 | student | |

MASSASOIT STREET

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | O'Toole, John F. | 20 | plumber |
| | O'Toole, Patrick F. | 55 | laborer |
| | O'Toole, Charles F. | 25 | moulder |
| | McCarthy, Thomas F. | 29 | machinist |
| | McCarthy, Edward V. | 23 | stenographer |
| | McCarthy, Thomas | 75 | prov. dealer |
| | Duffy, George F. | 28 | clerk |
| | Schaw, Fred P. | 25 | finisher |
| | Christenson, Julius | 35 | mill emp. |
| | Quinn, Frank J. | 21 | clerk |
| | Quinn, John J. | 23 | clerk |
| | Quinn, Patrick | 49 | teamster |
| | Barrett, John | 45 | farmer |
| | Doherty, Charles R. | 33 | machinist |
| | Britton, Edward J. | 48 | meat cutter |
| | Gardner, John J. | 38 | letter carrier |
| | Proia, Joseph | 29 | teamster |
| | O'Malley, Peter J. | 52 | contractor |
| | Loftus, Michael | 42 | foundry emp. |
| | Fox, James Leo | 20 | machinist |
| | Fox, James J. | 53 | painter |

Massasoit Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Eaton, Thomas H. | 26 | machinist | |
| | Ottley, Albert W. | 25 | stenographer | |
| | Ottley, Frederick J. | 22 | machinist | |
| | Ottley, Thomas | 48 | loom fixer | |
| | Keating, James W. | 45 | gardener | |
| | Whalen, Michael | 33 | clerk | |
| | Bengtson, Carl | 50 | J. L. T. co. | |
| | Bryson, Thomas E. | 22 | printer | |
| | Bryson, John W. | 61 | mason | |
| | Bryson, John W., Jr. | 27 | clerk | |
| | Bryson, Walter F. | 32 | printer | |
| | Cavanagh, John | 66 | laborer | |
| | Walsh, Joseph J. | 20 | machinist | |
| | Walsh, Robert, Jr. | 22 | w. f. emp. | 283 River |
| | Bryson, Frederick A. | 29 | mason | |
| | Carroll, Patrick | 42 | r. r. emp. | |
| | Clark, John R. | 21 | r. r. emp. | |
| | Clark, Edmund | 23 | r. r. emp. | |
| | Clark, Julius D. | 53 | r. r. emp. | |
| | Clark, William H. | 24 | tinsmith | |
| | Moore, George B. | 70 | retired | |

MASSASOIT COURT

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Kelly, Michael | 68 | driver | |
| | Kelly, Michael E. | 31 | mill emp. | |
| | Curtin, Francis P. | 24 | machinist | |
| | Curtin, Charles T. | 22 | machinist | |
| | Curtin, Thomas F. | 55 | teamster | |
| | Quinn, John | 43 | teamster | |
| | Feeney, John J. | 47 | pedler | |

Massasoit Court—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cavanagh, Peter | 43 | gardener | 148 School |
| | Foster, William | 41 | carpenter | |
| | Scully, Patrick | 67 | laborer | |
| | Hardiman, Michael | 39 | farmhand | |
| | Fleming, Timothy | 64 | teamster | |

NAVIENS COURT

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fitzpatrick, Richard J. | 45 | teamster | Centre |
| | Loftus, John B. | 21 | bleach. emp. | |
| | Navien, Michael | 68 | coal dealer | |
| | Navien, Thomas A. | 31 | coal dealer | |
| | Navien, James J. | 43 | teamster | |
| | Finn, James F. | 39 | fireman | |
| | Toni, William | 30 | r. r. emp. | |

Waltham Public LIBRARY

NEWTON STREET

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Tracy, Patrick | 24 | laborer |
| | Ford, Patrick | 34 | laborer |
| 86 | McGann, Peter F. | 37 | dial fac. emp. |
| 88 | Schoenberger, Jos. A. | 33 | teamster |
| 90 | Ready, Thomas F. | 51 | carpenter |

PARKER'S LANE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Thibeault, Oliver W. | 38 | steam fitter |
| 3 | Mogan, John B. | 30 | machinist |
| 5 | Clougherty, John | 36 | bleach. emp. |
| 6 | Hooben, Patrick J. | 37 | mill emp. |
| | O'Neil, Thomas P. | 38 | box maker |
| | McGann, Michael F. | 41 | mill emp. |

# WARD 3, PRECINCT 1

## RIPLEY STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | Mannion, Patrick B. | 44 | w. f. emp. | |
| | Tormey, John J. | 36 | mill emp. | |
| | Tormey, Peter H. | 33 | gas fitter | |
| | Tormey, Michael J. | 38 | mill emp. | |
| | Dugan, William A. | 23 | moulder | |
| 16 | Rooney, Michael | 42 | mill emp. | |
| 16 | Rooney, John | 47 | bleach, emp. | |
| 16 | Morissey, John | 25 | machinist | |
| | Connors, Francis D. | 20 | machinist | |
| 14 | Connors, Dennis | 61 | expressman | |

## RIVER STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Wescott, Herman R. | 34 | chemist | |
| 36 | Emerson, Edward D. | 69 | farmer | |
| 36 | Emerson, Joseph B. | 33 | boat bldr. | |
| 50 | McCullough, Alexander | 60 | foreman | |
| 70 | Lang, Charles F. | 31 | musician | |
| 70 | Lang, George E. | 36 | clerk | |
| 70 | Lang, James W. | 64 | foreman | |
| 164 | Sutton, Charles J. | 33 | dyehouse | |
| 166 | Gregory, Patrick | 29 | bleach, emp. | |
| 166 | Salvatore, Gregory | 20 | bleach, emp. | |
| 168 | Monahan, Thomas F. | 21 | bleach, emp. | |
| 168 | Monahan, Thomas J. | 61 | bleach, emp. | |
| 178 | Gray, Louis | 26 | bleach. emp. | |
| 180 | Arnold, Edward | 21 | mill emp. | |
| 180 | Arnold, Richard | 54 | bleach. emp. | |
| 182 | Connelly, Michael | 35 | cutter | |
| 182 | Maxwell, Thomas | 54 | laborer | |
| 182 | Ryan, John | 45 | bleach, emp. | |

River Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 182 | Barlow, Amos | 21 | bleach. emp. | |
| 182 | Lynch, Edward | 45 | bleach. emp. | |
| 182 | Pearson, Archibald | 25 | moulder | |
| 182 | Howe, Thomas I. | 22 | bleach. emp. | |
| 184 | Casey, John F. | 27 | steam fitter | |
| 184 | Howe, Patrick | 67 | teamster | |
| 186 | Hegewald, Julius | 62 | bleach. emp. | |
| 188 | Lavelle, John J. | 26 | mill emp. | |
| 188 | Cunningham, John J. | 55 | bleach. emp. | |
| 196 | Zanco, Giovanni | 29 | mill emp. | |
| 196 | Grifo, Angelo | 24 | bleach. emp. | |
| 196 | Giovanni, Mandile | 35 | mill emp. | |
| 200 | Connearney, Michael F. | 30 | teamster | |
| 202 | Dempsey, John | 22 | bleach. emp. | 304 River |
| 202 | Cooley, Michael | 48 | bleach. emp. | |
| 208 | Fletcher, Thomas | 43 | bleach, emp. | |
| 210 | Toohey, Michael J. | 58 | machinist | |
| 210 | Toohey, Daniel J. | 20 | conductor | |
| 210 | Toohey, William J. | 27 | arsenal | |
| 214 | Stewart, McGregor | 22 | bleach. emp. | |
| 214 | Neil, John | 25 | mill emp. | 155 River |
| 214 | Mathewson, John | 25 | bleach. emp. | 155 River |
| 214 | McNeil, George | 24 | bleach, emp. | 155 River |
| 214 | Buchanan, William | 38 | bleach, emp. | 155 River |
| 220 | Kelly, Thomas F. | 33 | clerk | |
| 222 | Hennelly, Thomas | 66 | grocer | |
| 222 | Hennelly, George A. | 27 | salesman | |
| 224 | McCusker,. John P. | 44 | meat cutter | |
| 224 | Connors, William A. | 32 | found. emp. | |
| 226 | McDonough, Thomas | 69 | laborer | |

River Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 228 | Eagle, Martin J. | 40 | found. emp. | |
| 230 | Bowen, Thomas | 48 | found. emp. | |
| 232 | McNally, Charles T. | 21 | w. f. emp. | |
| 232 | McNally, John C. | 25 | bleach. emp. | |
| 232 | McNally, Charles | 62 | dyer | |
| 234 | Gilligan, Thomas | 65 | w. f. emp. | |
| 236 | Conroy, John Jr. | 43 | bleach. emp. | |
| 238 | Gordon, Thomas W. | 42 | bleach. emp. | |
| 238 | Costello, James J. | 55 | bleach. emp. | |
| 240 | Mitchell, William P. | 57 | bleach, emp. | |
| 242 | Doherty, Augustine P. | 32 | found. emp. | |
| 242 | Doherty, John W. | 42 | clerk | |
| 244 | Murren, James A. | 21 | machinist | |
| 244 | Murren, John J. | 23 | machinist | |
| 244 | Murren, John | 57 | machinist | |
| 248 | Rivetti, Arthur | 23 | bleach. emp. | |
| 248 | Fiorelli, Alphonzo | 26 | teamster | |
| 250 | Culkin, Daniel | 50 | bleach. emp. | |
| 252 | Morrison, Henry T. | 36 | painter | O. C. |
| 254 | Miner, James A. | 44 | loom fixer | |
| 266 | Tracy, James J. | 30 | driver | |
| 268 | Grimes, Peter C. | 32 | carpenter | |
| 270 | O'Brien, Thomas | 20 | conductor | |
| 270 | O'Brien, James W. | 46 | teamster | |
| 272 | Smith, Eugene A. | 22 | book keeper | |
| 272 | Smith, John T. | 24 | clerk | |
| 272 | Smith, Joseph H. | 37 | rub. shop emp. | |
| 272 | Smith, Peter | 27 | clerk | |
| 274 | Steed, Patrick | 46 | bleach. emp. | |
| 276 | Cash, Joseph M. | 23 | book keeper | |

River Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 276 | Cash, Cornelius J. | 25 | student | |
| 276 | Madden, Edward | 50 | teamster | |
| 276 | Powell, George | 47 | bleach. emp. | |
| 276 | Cash, John | 60 | mason | |
| 278 | Scanlon, Cornelius J. | 37 | laborer | |
| 280 | O'Hara, Thomas | 44 | fireman | |
| | Walker, Walter M. | 39 | bleach. emp. | 152 Willow |
| 282 | Curran, Nicholas | 35 | bleach. emp. | |
| 284 | Tracy, Michael A. | 35 | grocer | |
| 284 | Tracy, John J. | 32 | clerk | |
| 286 | Fitzpatrick, James | 43 | clerk | |
| 288 | Martin, Dominick | 45 | teamster | |
| 290 | Hope, George A. | 22 | mill emp. | |
| 290 | Hope, George | 55 | mill emp. | |
| 292 | Getchell, Sherman | 30 | em. whl. emp. | |
| 294 | Corcoran, Francis J. | 21 | tel. operator | |
| 294 | Corcoran, Edward J. | 24 | rub. fac. emp. | |
| 296 | Myshrall, John W. | 24 | teamster | |
| 296 | Myshrall, Frederick P. | 41 | painter | Clarke St. |
| rear 298 | Egan, Edmund M. | 27 | laborer | |
| rear 298 | Crehan, Thomas | 71 | laborer | |
| rear 298 | Lane, Martin | 34 | laborer | |
| 298 | Conroy, Thomas H. | 42 | bleach. emp. | |
| 300 | Donovan, Daniel H. | 41 | weaver | |
| 300 | Peterson, Alfred | 34 | weaver | |
| 302 | Carroll, James | 32 | machinist | |
| 304 | Veno, Frank S. | 46 | machinist | 11 Cross |
| 308 | Hines, Michael | 53 | mill emp. | |
| 310 | Connors, John J. | 38 | laborer | |
| 310 | Riley, William M. | 20 | carpenter | |

River Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 310 | Riley, Daniel H. | 23 | carpenter | |
| 69 | Ford, John J. | 54 | laborer | |
| 69 | Ford, Thomas F. | 21 | bleach. emp. | |
| 69 | Ford, John P. | 23 | moulder | |
| 73 | Shaughnessey, Martin | 61 | fireman | |
| 75 | Connelly, John F. | 46 | bleach. emp. | |
| 77 | Levy, William | 48 | laborer | |
| 77 | Levy, John W. | 23 | mill emp. | |
| 77 | Levy, Joseph A. | 22 | jeweler | |
| 77 | Levy, Clifford T. | 25 | machinist | |
| 79 | Martin, John | 46 | laborer | |
| rear 79 | Smith, James F. | 34 | foundry emp. | |
| 105 | Sately, Samuel | 20 | teamster | |
| 105 | Sately, John | 24 | teamster | |
| 105 | Hassett, John J. | 37 | mill emp. | |
| 105 | Benton, William J. | 40 | bleach. emp. | |
| 107 | Kelly, Michael J. | 32 | bleach. emp. | 21 Middle |
| 109 | West, William R. | 39 | laborer | |
| 109 | Kirk, Owen | 67 | bleach. emp. | |
| 111 | Burke, Thomas F. Jr. | 29 | clerk | |
| 111 | Burke, Charles L. | 26 | stenographer | |
| 111 | Leonard, Hugh J. | 37 | teamster | |
| 153 | Garaway, William J. | 55 | bleach. emp. | |
| 155 | Raistrick, John | 45 | bleach. emp. | |
| 163 | Donnelly, Lawrence F. | 24 | machinist | |
| 163 | Donnelly, Hugh J. | 62 | bleach. emp. | |
| 163 | Donnelly, John J. | 29 | r. r. emp. | |
| 165 | McCullough, Thomas J. | 60 | bleach. emp. | |
| 165 | Silman, George H. | 25 | salesman | |
| rear 165 | Barile, Vincenzo | 39 | bleach. emp. | |

River Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 175 | Bonacera, Charles | 22 | laborer | |
| 175 | Caruso, James | 34 | button fac. | |
| rear 175 | Antoni, James | 26 | bleach. emp. | |
| 177 | Avila, Salvatore | 51 | laborer | |
| 177 | Avila, Michael | 31 | laborer | |
| 179 | Poretta, John | 35 | bleach. emp. | |
| 179 | Algere, James | 32 | bleach. emp. | |
| 187 | Connelly, Michael T. | 23 | buckle fac. emp. | |
| 187 | Connelly, Michael | 57 | fireman | |
| 187 | Connelly, James H. | 20 | machinist | |
| 189 | Tracy, William G. | 52 | bleach. emp. | |
| 189 | Osgood, Richard | 71 | foreman | |
| 197 | Erickson, Carl O. | 43 | coachman | |
| 199 | Corbishley, James J. | 33 | clerk | |
| 199 | Corbishley, Jonathan V. | 60 | bleach. emp. | |
| 199 | Corbishley, Bart. P. | 26 | clerk | |
| 203 | Whalen, John | 67 | mill emp. | |
| 203 | Whalon, James J. | 23 | bleach. emp. | |
| 205 | Kelly, Patrick | 70 | mill emp. | |
| 205 | Davock, Thomas | 62 | bleach. emp. | |
| 205 | Davock, Joseph P. | 20 | stenographer | |
| 213 | Crevin, Dennis | 41 | expressman | |
| 213 | Cooley, John | 36 | bleach. emp. | |
| 213 | Coye, Thomas J. | 36 | mill emp. | |
| 215 | Cooley, John | 54 | bleach. emp. | |
| 215 | Devine, Patrick | 31 | laborer | |
| 215 | Lynch, Thomas | 38 | shipper | |
| 235 | McKeon, John | 61 | bleach. emp. | 182 River |
| 235 | Tierney, Michael | 27 | gardener | 14 Calvary |
| 237 | Gill, Michael J. | 47 | bleach. emp. | |

River Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 237 | Glynn, Patrick | 30 | teamster | |
| 237 | Connelly, Michael | 31 | laborer | |
| 237 | Welch, George | 49 | bleach. emp. | |
| 237 | Broderick, William F. | 34 | teamster | |
| 237 | Kerns, John | 28 | bleach. emp. | |
| 237 | Kerns, Michael | 35 | gardener | |
| 263 | Quirk, Thomas A. | 25 | clerk | |
| 263 | Quirk, James J. | 43 | grocer | |
| 283 | Walsh, Robert R. | 54 | machinist | |
| 283 | Kenney, Frank P. | 31 | chauffeur | |
| 291 | O'Connor, Michael | 66 | laborer | |
| 291 | O'Connor, John J. | 27 | stenographer | |
| 291 | O'Connor, Thomas F. | 25 | stenographer | |
| 301 | Simeone, Gateano | 63 | fruit dealer | |

SCHOOL AVENUE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Walsh, Thomas | 29 | milkman |
| | Burke, William J. | 43 | watchman |
| | Flood, John B. | 50 | bleach. emp. |
| | Flood, James W. | 54 | bleach. emp. |
| | Flood, William F. | 29 | driver |
| | Hapenny, George J. | 29 | teamster |
| | McBride, William | 30 | teamster |
| | Lee, Thomas | 28 | moulder |
| | Farrell, Patrick | 36 | boiler maker |
| | Tracy, George L. | 47 | carpenter |
| | McCullough, Wm., Jr. | 27 | bleach. emp. |
| | McCullough, William | 46 | mill emp. |
| | McCullough, John | 40 | mill emp. |
| | Ryan, Joseph D. | 39 | machinist |
| | Ryan, John F. | 41 | bleach. emp. |

## WILLOW STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | Kirwin, Fred H. | 52 | merchant | |
| 17 | Robinson, William F. | 70 | chauffeur | |
| 17 | Walker, John M. | 36 | milkman | |
| 23 | Wills, William H. | 45 | bleach. emp. | |
| 27 | Dawson, George | 67 | builder | |
| 35 | Getchell, Charles E. | 72 | supt. | |
| 47 | Walker, John L. | 68 | watchmaker | |
| 47 | Walker, Charles A. | 28 | laborer | |
| 47 | Gamble, Robert | 48 | mill emp. | |
| 57 | Walker, Albert L. | 34 | organist | |
| 57 | Walker, Meridith | 67 | milkman | |
| 59 | McKinnon, Robert | 54 | bleach. emp. | |
| 59 | McKinnon, John | 44 | bleach. emp. | |
| 59 | Maguire, Patrick | 25 | bleach. emp. | |
| 59 | McKinnon, Ernest A. | 20 | clerk | |
| 59 | Arnold, James R. | 40 | laborer | |
| 77 | Ford, Edward F. | 29 | conductor | |
| 77 | Ford, Thomas P. | 37 | machinist | |
| 77 | Ford, John W. | 61 | bleach. emp. | |
| 89 | Brennan, James | 52 | mill emp. | |
| 89 | Cairess, Boutress | 53 | bleach. emp. | |
| 91 | Tarpey, Patrick H. | 31 | bleach. emp. | |
| 91 | Manley, John T. | 37 | found. emp. | |
| 93 | Collins, John F. | 46 | found. emp. | |
| 93 | Collins, Michael | 63 | teamster | |
| 99 | Johnson, Olof | 52 | Mason | 99 Taylor |
| 99 | Hart, James J. | 43 | bleach. emp. | |
| 163 | Shields, Martin | 73 | retired | |
| 165 | Connearney, James B. | 44 | produce dlr. | |
| 169½ | Lowrey, Lawrence | 41 | fireman | |

Willow Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 169 | Sumner, Bert W. | 39 | painter | |
| rear 169 | Haggerty, John | 39 | laborer | |
| 175 | Ward, Charles | 30 | found. emp. | |
| 175 | Ward, Bernard J. | 51 | retired | |
| rear 175 | Ward, Bernard | 21 | laborer | |
| 175 | Fallen, Michael | 37 | found. emp. | |
| 175 | Fallen, Daniel J. | 39 | found. emp. | |
| 175 | Milmore, James | 34 | laborer | |
| 175 | Follen, James | 71 | laborer | |
| 185 | Tracey, Daniel J. | 45 | hotel keeper | |
| 6 | Johnson, William H. | 65 | ins. agt. | |
| 56 | DeCoste, Norman A. | 41 | salesman | |
| 58 | O'Brien, John F. | 26 | machinist | |
| 58 | O'Brien, Michael | 55 | laborer | |
| 100 | Bowman, Thomas | 57 | contractor | |
| 100 | Bowman, Harry E. | 20 | machinist | |
| 120 | Mitchell, George H. | 28 | bleach. emp. | 240 River |
| 122 | Loftus, Bryan | 48 | laborer | |
| 122 | Casey, William B. | 32 | clerk | |
| 122 | Casey, Frank | 59 | teamster | |
| 122 | Casey, Patrick J. | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| 122 | Casey, Robert A. | 21 | produce | |
| 124 | Tracy, Edward F. | 41 | mill emp. | |
| 124 | Shaughnessey,, Thomas | 31 | fan emp. | |
| 126 | Tracey, Peter J. | 45 | policeman | |
| 128 | Cloran, John J. | 21 | machinist | |
| 128 | Cloran, Edward J. | 23 | found. emp. | |
| 130 | McGowan, Michael F. | 53 | moulder | |
| rear 130 | Kempton, Joseph H. | 26 | machinist | |
| 130 | Kempton, Robert | 47 | bleach. emp. | |

Willow Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| rear 130 | Kindregan, Thomas | 34 | mill emp. | |
| 136 | Burns, Edward A. | 24 | chauffeur | |
| 136 | Burns, John J. | 37 | lawyer | |
| 136 | Burns, Patrick | 55 | moulder | |
| 136 | Burns, Frank H. | 35 | clerk | |
| 138 | Loughrey, Daniel F. | 46 | machinist | |
| 140 | McQuiggan, Francis | 38 | coremaker | |
| 144 | Grogan, Michael J. | 47 | moulder | |
| 146 | Riley, Michael | 59 | coachman | |
| 152 | Dowd, Theodore A. | 41 | blacksmith | |
| 152 | Keefe, Patrick J. | 34 | roofer | 11 Fern |
| 154 | Griffin, Thomas | 38 | found. emp. | |
| 158 | Guilfoy, John P. | 27 | fireman | |
| 158 | Kempton, James | 42 | machinist | |
| 164 | Kane, Robert F. | 26 | machinist | |
| 164 | Kane, John J. | 29 | clerk | |
| 164 | Kane, Thomas A. | 33 | clerk | |
| 164 | Kane, John A. | 58 | bleach. emp. | |
| 170 | Dreelan, Joseph A. | 55 | engineer | |
| 170 | Connearney, Patrick | 29 | laborer | 16 Cedar |

Waltham Public LIBRARY

# CITY OF WALTHAM

# WARD 3

## List of all Persons Resident in Ward 3, in the City of Waltham, April 1, 1912, Assessed for Poll Taxes

## PRECINCT 2

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1911 is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stand for out of the City.

### APPLETON STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Pope, Richard E. | 33 | merchant | |
| 4 | Pope, Philip M. | 27 | student | |
| 12 | Blackman, Alfred H. | 57 | book keeper | |
| 12 | Towne, William H. | 58 | manufacturer | |
| 16 | Hall, Luman N. | 74 | clerk | |
| 16 | Trow, Louis H. | 44 | clerk | |
| 22 | Farnsworth, Henry A. | 66 | merchant | |
| 30 | Smith, Harry W. | 54 | supt. bleach. | |
| 34 | Burke, Arthur N. | 46 | teacher | |
| 34 | Morris, George E. | 58 | teacher | |

Appleton Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40 | Eaton, Fred R. | 65 | retired | |
| 19 | Manning, John C. | 40 | dentist | |
| 27 | Eaton, Warren M. | 27 | student | |
| 29 | Frazier, Thomas J. | 25 | nurse | |
| 29 | Kingsbury, Mowry S. | 37 | book keeper | |
| 39 | Eaton, Willis L. | 49 | teacher | |

BARTON STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | Robichaud, Odillon | 23 | draw tender | |
| 9 | Walsh, William J. | 34 | stenographer | 34 Newton |
| 9 | Ord, William E. | 36 | chauffeur | 566 Main |
| 9 | Simard, Henry A. | 20 | civil eng. | |
| 9 | Simard, Epiphane P. | 46 | supt. | |
| 19 | Ludlam, Charles | 42 | merchant | |
| 23 | Edmonds, Wm. F. L. | 25 | machinist | |
| 23 | Edmonds, John | 57 | master mechanic | |
| 29 | Filson, William R. | 51 | tinsmith | |

CENTRAL STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | O'Neil, Michael H. | 34 | policeman | 116 Charles |
| 9 | Perry, Walter | 21 | mill emp. | |
| 9 | Perry, Jeffrey | 51 | mill emp. | |
| 11 | Powers, John E. | 31 | mill emp. | |
| 11 | Powers, Michael | 74 | mill emp. | |
| 17 | Sicott, Thomas | 60 | mill emp. | 19 Central |
| 17 | Sicott, John A. | 28 | mill emp. | 19 Central |
| 17 | Sicott, Frederick | 21 | laborer | 19 Central |
| 19 | Burgess, William | 40 | painter | 17 Central |
| 21 | Perry, Jude | 66 | J. L. T. emp. | |
| 21 | Perry, Dominic | 31 | buc. fac. emp. | |

Central Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 23 | Carlan, Eugene | 48 | laborer | |
| | 25 | Connearney, Patrick M. | 28 | found. emp. | |
| | 25 | Connearney, John A. | 30 | clerk | |
| | 27 | Sheridan, Celes Thomas | 38 | machinist | |
| | 31 | O'Neil, Arthur J. | 34 | painter | |
| | 31 | Callahan, Frank | 44 | laborer | |
| | 35 | Sullivan, Patrick O. | 67 | engineer | |
| | 41 | Patineaud, Evangelist | 34 | mill emp. | |
| | 43 | Grenier, Pierre H. | 55 | pastor | |
| | 77 | Fiole, Harmenzel | 41 | found. emp. | |
| | 81 | Bassett, Gifford | 58 | bleach. emp. | |
| | 81 | Bassett, William S. | 29 | machinist | |
| | 81 | Grainger, Robert W. | 44 | bill poster | |
| | 85 | Fisher, Mark | 36 | mill emp. | |
| | 85 | Havhannian, Nerses | 31 | barber | |
| | 87 | Mullen, John L. | 40 | plumber | 271 Newton |
| | 89 | Savickas, John | 23 | baker | |
| | 89 | McCollins, Peter | 22 | baker | |
| | 89 | Doucet, George J. | 40 | r. r. emp. | |
| | 89 | Harris, Frank E. | 55 | w. f. emp. | 116 Central |
| | 93 | Collins, Charles | 57 | mill emp. | |
| | 93 | Campbell, Patrick | 51 | bottler | |
| | 93 | Campbell, Frank J. | 24 | clerk | |
| | 93 | Chambers, John W. | 32 | teamster | |
| rear | 93 | Brown, Walter G. | 47 | found. emp. | |
| | 97 | La Force, Rosario | 39 | w. f. emp. | |
| rear | 97 | O'Neil, James J. | 48 | laborer | |
| rear | 97 | O'Neil, James J. | 47 | teamster | |
| | 101 | Dion, Emile A. | 21 | machinist | |
| | 101 | Dion, Joseph A. | 31 | clerk | |

Central Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 105 | Kavanagh, Felix | 42 | painter | |
| 105 | Melanson, Samuel | 21 | machinist | |
| 105 | Berrio, John | 48 | lineman | |
| 109 | Gillan, Frank | 25 | laborer | 3 River Ave. |
| 109 | Veninnee, John | 35 | blacksmith | |
| 113 | McAlpin, Robert H. | 20 | fireman | |
| rear 113 | Cormier, John | 28 | hostler | |
| 113 | White, Amede | 42 | laborer | 47 Pine |
| 10 | Meadows, Hugh | 64 | bleach. emp. | 38½ Bacon |
| 16 | Rhodes, James F. | 41 | police officer | |
| 18 | Maloney, Francis E. | 32 | painter | |
| 54 | Hurley, Edward M. | 20 | carpenter | |
| 56 | O'Neil, Arthur | 54 | bleach. emp. | 32 Lex. |
| 58 | Edmonds, John J. | 32 | policeman | 3 Central |
| 66 | Wetherbee, Josiah W. | 73 | retired | |
| 66 | Wetherbee, Harry | 30 | w. f. emp. | |
| 66 | Wetherbee, Albert | 67 | w. f. emp. | |
| 70 | Burgess, Albert | 38 | machinist | |
| 70 | Doucet, William | 66 | laborer | |
| 72 | Melanson, Abel | 42 | tailor | |
| 78 | Leduc, Clifford | 66 | machinist | |
| 78 | Larosee, Arthur | 22 | mill emp. | |
| 82 | DeCoste, Felix | 57 | gardener | |
| 92 | Belouin, Amie | 34 | mill emp. | |
| 92 | Veno, Samuel A. | 47 | carpenter | |
| rear 94 | Pellerin, Fred | 55 | laborer | |
| 94 | Deehan, Joseph T. | 26 | clerk | |
| 94 | Valliers, Xavier | 45 | w. f. emp. | |
| 96 | Hughes, Thomas F. | 59 | meat cutter | |
| 96 | Hughes, John F. | 30 | teamster | |

# WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

## Central Street—Continued

| House No or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 98 | Callahan, Frank T. | 30 | sign painter | |
| 102 | Ballard, Henry P. | 70 | janitor | |
| 104 | Burke, Napoleon | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 106 | La Rue, Arthur A. | 34 | physician | |
| 110 | Ferhille, Joseph | 52 | mill emp. | |
| 110 | Griffin, James R. | 28 | clerk | |
| 110 | Griffin, Robert | 62 | laborer | |
| 114 | Beauchamp, Delvida | 22 | mill emp. | |
| 114 | Brooks, Louis D. | 38 | mill emp. | |
| 116 | Devlin, Thomas F. | 24 | machinist | 22 Middle |
| 116 | Crosby, George H. | 70 | laborer | |
| 118 | Kealty, John | 30 | clerk | |

## CHAMBERLAIN TERRACE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Freeman, Frederick | 44 | dentist | |
| 4 | Frost, George M. | 48 | merchant | |
| 3 | Small, David D. | 38 | manufacturer | |
| 5 | Morrissey, Joseph F. | 37 | junk dealer | |
| 7 | Hanscom, Louis A. | 34 | clerk | |

## CHARLES STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | Wellcome, Frank D. | 51 | steam fitter | |
| 15 | Crosby, Charles G. | 50 | tinsmith | |
| 17 | Fallon, Thomas H. | 50 | navy yard | |
| 23 | Murphy, John | 25 | r. r. emp. | |
| 23 | Maynard, Francis | 78 | clerk | |
| 25 | Squire, Napoleon P. | 30 | machinist | |
| 33 | Finnerty, Thomas G. | 31 | teamster | |
| 33 | Finnerty, Michael F. | 28 | hostler | |
| 35 | Emerson, Herbert P. | 41 | clerk | |

Charles Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | Hull, Albert D. | 42 | gate tender | |
| 39 | May, Frederick | 24 | teamster | |
| 39 | Schemehorn, Joseph | 39 | machinist | |
| 41 | McCaul, Robert L. | 22 | plumber | |
| 41 | McCaul, George | 26 | baggage man | |
| 41 | McCaul, Robert | 62 | retired | |
| 43 | McKinnon, Hugh | 22 | carpenter | |
| 43 | McIntire, Alexander | 27 | carpenter | |
| 45 | Daley, Charles H. | 51 | Plumber | |
| 47 | Keniry, Thomas F. | 44 | navy yard | |
| 55 | Connelly, Michael T. | 73 | grocer | |
| 55 | Connelly, Thomas A. | 33 | clerk | |
| 59 | McGowan, Edward F. | 25 | mill emp. | |
| 59 | McGowan, John F. | 28 | mill emp. | |
| 59 | McGowan, James | 58 | laborer | |
| 65 | O'Neil, John F. | 48 | plumber | |
| 65 | Smith, Walter H. | 22 | lumber | O. C. |
| 67 | Delos, Salvatore | 27 | mill emp. | |
| 67 | Delos, Felix | 41 | laborer | O. C. |
| 67 | Conte, Guiseppe | 31 | mill emp. | 80 Oak |
| 69 | Pappe, Joseph | 47 | mill emp. | |
| 69 | Pappe, James | 35 | mill emp. | |
| 71 | Del Vicchio, Leona | 24 | mill emp. | |
| 71 | Vellozzi, Angelo | 23 | bleach. emp. | |
| 71 | De Rossa, Edward | 38 | mill emp. | |
| 79 | Sweeney, John J. | 29 | expressman | |
| 79 | Hallinan, John | 41 | teamster | |
| 81 | McGann, Martin F. | 25 | machinist | |
| 81 | Holland, John | 25 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 83 | McKenna, Chris. J. | 35 | navy yard | |

Charles Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 83 | Sargent, Edwin W. | 38 | lather | |
| 85 | Farrell, John | 30 | laborer | |
| 87 | Delory, Joseph J. | 27 | meat cutter | 108 Charles |
| 89 | Hughes, Joseph | 50 | boiler maker | |
| 91 | Gallagher, William J. | 27 | clerk | |
| 10 | Costello, Walter | 53 | carpenter | |
| 12 | Lecouyes, John | 33 | fruit dealer | 72 Charles |
| 12 | Lambrock, Spyros | 24 | teamster | |
| 12 | Monyeos, Spyros | 24 | teamster | 72 Charles |
| 12 | Monyeos, Peter | 36 | fruit dealer | 72 Charles |
| 14 | Squire, Archie | 24 | r. r. emp. | |
| 14 | Squire, Louis | 43 | machinist | |
| 14 | Squire, Alfred | 28 | teamster | |
| 18 | Holmes, Charles | 39 | painter | 178 River |
| 26 | Karampatis, John | 24 | mill emp. | |
| 26 | Grimmas, Louis | 28 | mill emp. | |
| 26 | Kalamatianos, Alek | 22 | mill emp. | |
| 26 | Lazara, John | 23 | mill emp. | |
| 26 | Marchacos, Allen | 52 | grocer | |
| 28 | Lescarbeau, Joseph | 25 | mill emp. | |
| 32 | Cassell, Felix | 45 | laborer | |
| 32 | Cassell, John | 31 | laborer | |
| 34 | Lenaghan, John J. | 37 | C. emp. | |
| 34 | Havey, William | 43 | laborer | 32 Heard |
| 34 | Connelly, Stephen | 39 | teamster | |
| 34 | Monyoes, Peter | 40 | pop corn | |
| 36 | Malagas, Nicholas | 24 | mill emp. | |
| 38 | Canava, John | 29 | teamster | |
| 44 | Boyce, John | 31 | hostler | |
| 48 | Harrington, James F. | 48 | prov. dealer | |

Charles Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 54 | Kelly, Patrick J. | 43 | hostler | |
| 54 | Kelly, Michael J. | 47 | clerk | |
| 56 | Banforth, Wash. I. | 51 | mill emp. | |
| 58 | Hosty, Thomas J. | 41 | w. f. emp. | |
| 58 | Hosty, Walter | 43 | moulder | |
| 58 | Hosty, Michael J. | 35 | r. r. emp. | |
| 58 | Hosty, Frank | 70 | laborer | |
| 62 | Veno, Joseph L. | 27 | dial fac. emp. | 104 Harvard |
| 64 | Tucker, John | 28 | gas fitter | |
| 64 | Hosty, John E. | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 68 | Griffin, James J. | 32 | retired | |
| 68 | Griffin, Edward C. | 37 | laborer | |
| 68 | Griffin, William E. | 28 | clock maker | |
| 68 | Griffin, Charles J. | 29 | Hood rubber | |
| 70 | Connerney, Frank J. | 34 | clerk | |
| 70 | Curry, Leslie F. | 32 | teamster | |
| 80 | Clasby, Daniel J. | 72 | grocer | |
| 88 | Finklestein, Philip | 50 | tailor | |
| 88 | Herschoff, Samuel | 29 | watchmaker | 12 Lex. |
| 88 | Rosenburg, Edward | 35 | shoemaker | |
| 88 | Krongard, Harry | 24 | tailor | |
| 88 | Kaplan, William | 35 | shoemaker | |
| 88 | Milesky, Frank | 30 | cobbler | |
| 90 | Katz, Benjamin H. | 26 | junk dealer | 91 Felton |
| 92 | Milesky, Henry | 44 | shoe dealer | |
| 94 | Sudhalter, Nathan | 29 | meat cutter | |
| 94½ | Mankowich, Jacob | 34 | tailor | |
| 96 | Goguen, Albert | 46 | painter | 11 Williams |
| 96 | Goguen, Edward | 39 | painter | 11 Williams |
| 96 | Cormier, Philip | 43 | carpenter | |

Charles Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 98 | Delorey, John F. | 23 | teamster | |
| 100 | Greenwood, Edward J. | 49 | mill emp. | |
| 110 | Doucette, Patrick | 22 | mill emp. | 104 Central |
| 110 | Doucette, Kenny | 38 | laborer | |
| 110 | Durant, Louis | 40 | carpenter | |
| 112 | Delory, David | 62 | engineer | |
| 114 | Donovan, Jeremiah A. | 73 | carriage trimmer | |
| 116 | Goguen, Joshua | 38 | carpenter | 11 Williams |
| 116 | Frazier, Peter | 44 | teamster | |
| 116 | Durrant, Edward | 32 | clerk | 11 Williams |
| 118 | Noonan, Edward J. | 65 | laborer | |
| 118 | Gallagher, Matthew P. | 24 | w. f. emp. | 211 Ash |
| 124 | Russo, Peter | 29 | gardener | |
| 124 | Blaundo, Peter | 24 | laborer | |
| 124 | Giminarda, James | 24 | laborer | |
| 124 | Giminarda, James | 50 | laborer | |
| 126 | Beaudoin, Ovile | 27 | mill emp. | |
| 126 | McDonough, John | 43 | janitor | 9 Elm |
| 128 | Nusenbaum, Jacob | 56 | junk man | |
| 128 | Kaplan, Abe | 25 | grocer | |
| 130 | Sheer, Louis | 23 | tailor | 8 Lex. |
| 130 | Casey, Simon | 63 | laborer | |
| 134 | Baker, Morse E. | 26 | salesman | |
| 134 | Baker, Samuel | 29 | watchmaker | |
| 134 | Baker, Max | 57 | junk dealer | |
| 134 | Robinovitz, Sam | 40 | junk dealer | O. C. |
| 140 | Roach, Louis | 33 | mill emp. | |
| 144 | Smith, William H. | 40 | painter | 173 School |
| 144 | Malloy, William | 30 | laborer | |
| 144 | Pelrin, Stephen | 66 | laborer | |
| 144 | Foss, Peter O. | 45 | painter | |

## CROSS STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Aylward, Thomas D. | 50 | salesman | |
| 14 | Kenney, Lawrence M. | 41 | machinist | |
| 16 | McKenna, Charles | 24 | machinist | |
| 16 | McKenna, Matthew | 27 | machinist | |
| 16 | McKenna, Matthew | 74 | retired | |
| 18 | Bergeron, Charles | 46 | mill emp. | |
| 20 | Caswell, Royal H. | 32 | driver | |
| 20 | Caswell, William J. | 62 | hackman | |
| 24 | Whalen, Peter J. | 34 | blacksmith | |
| 26½ | Glancy, Herbert C. | 23 | em. whl. emp. | Colby Ct. |
| 26 | Dutcher, Wallace E. | 26 | teamster | |
| 28 | Murray, John J. | 24 | machinist | |
| 32 | Panagakos, Nekles | 46 | laborer | |
| 34 | Mandile, Frank | 33 | mill emp. | |
| 38 | Burke, Arthur | 20 | clerk | |
| 9 | McKenzie, Charles | 20 | clerk | |
| 11 | Leger, Felix | 53 | buc. fac. emp, | 85 Pine |
| 11 | Leger, Abel | 22 | buc. fac. emp. | 85 Pine |
| 15 | Trudeau, James | 25 | clerk | 62 Charles |
| 15 | White, George | 32 | buc. fac. emp. | 42 Newton |
| 21 | Lally, Patrick J. | 47 | r. r. emp. | |
| 23 | Gustavson, John | 41 | janitor | |
| 25 | Honey, Hjelmar | 20 | carpenter | |
| 25 | Neilson, Carl | 22 | painter | |
| 25 | Linder, Charles J. | 49 | coachman | |
| 27 | Dion, Edmund | 37 | clerk | |
| 31 | Gustavson, Claus | 45 | farmer | |
| 31 | Gustavson, Gustave | 22 | painter | |
| 39 | Levin, Charles | 33 | gardener | |

Waltham Public LIBRARY

# WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

## CUTLER COURT

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Wentworth, Freedom | 41 | manager | |
| 2 | Atwood, Charles L. | 25 | clerk | |
| 1 | Christmas, Frank | 63 | gardener | |

## ELM STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | Levine, Samuel | 32 | furniture | 114 Central |
| 9 | Fallon, John | 48 | laborer | |
| 9 | Geen, Victor | 33 | mill emp. | |
| 9 | Tiffany, Frank | 23 | mill emp. | 365 River |
| 11 | Tiffany, Joseph J. | 25 | barber | 365 River |
| 11 | Reagan, Richard | 52 | shoemaker | |
| 11 | McGrath, William | 52 | shoemaker | |
| 11 | Fitzpatrick, Edward | 45 | shoemaker | |
| 17 | Kelly, John W. | 38 | laundry emp. | |
| 17 | Ryan, Charles H. | 58 | barber | |
| 17 | Rowe, Arthur W. | 22 | w. f. emp. | |
| 17 | Gerstle, E. A. | 25 | | |
| 17 | Tolman, Bradshaw S. | 61 | real estate | |
| 20 | Horne, Charles A. | 61 | lather | |
| 20 | Horne, William F. | 55 | lather | |
| 21 | King, Charles E. | 57 | moulder | |
| 25 | Beausang, William | 31 | hostler | |
| 27 | Buw, Wong | 27 | laundryman | |
| 27 | Boudreau, Elzear | 36 | grocer | |
| 34 | Jolin, Elzore | 31 | polisher | |
| 34 | Jolin, Augustine | 58 | polisher | |
| 35 | Gagne, Alfred | 37 | mill emp. | |
| 35 | Berrio, Ernest C. | 26 | mill emp. | |
| 35 | Marcoux, Joseph H. | 33 | machinist | |

## FELTON STREET

| House No. or Description | | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Buckley, John | 51 | tailor | |
| | 9 | Schwartz, Morris | 34 | dyer | |
| | 9 | Gallati, Ross | 32 | laborer | |
| | 9 | Goslin, Peter | 38 | laborer | |
| | 11 | Carmutu, Antoni | 40 | grocer | |
| rear | 11 | Gostino, Antonio | 24 | laborer | |
| rear | 11 | Fouti, Sebastiano | 25 | laborer | |
| rear | 11 | Fonti, Carmelo | 22 | laborer | |
| rear | 11 | Fonti, Giovanni | 26 | laborer | |
| rear | 11 | Paolino, Joseph | 40 | fruit man | |
| | 25 | Seamno, Jeremiah | 35 | bleach. emp. | |
| | 29 | Cardillo, Martin | 25 | laborer | |
| | 49 | Krestal, Philip | 25 | rabbi | |
| | 51 | Wolfe, Harry | 33 | junk dealer | |
| | 51 | Canter, Joseph | 22 | teamster | |
| | 51 | Cantor, Simon | 52 | junk dealer | |
| | 57 | Taranta, Stephen | 38 | expressman | |
| | 59 | Taranta, Angelo | 31 | mill emp. | |
| | 85 | Croce, Frango | 46 | laborer | 27 Felton |
| | 91 | Vannitziano, Alfonzo | 34 | mill emp. | |
| | 91 | Katz, Morris | 52 | junk dealer | |
| | 91 | Cohen, Max | 29 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 101 | Rouso, Joseph | 37 | laborer | |
| | 101 | Gaglardi, Pelegreen | 47 | laborer | |
| | 101 | Caruso, Antonio | 22 | teamster | |
| | 101 | Caruso, Joseph | 24 | teamster | |
| | 103 | Marron, James J. | 30 | laborer | |
| | 103 | Dubinsky, Harry | 40 | clockmaker | |
| | 111 | Cormier, John | 32 | carpenter | |
| | 111 | Smith, Thomas H. | 22 | student | |

Felton Street—Continued

| House No or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 111 | Smith, Thomas J. | 48 | expressman | |
| 115 | Ryan, James S. | 41 | laborer | |
| 119 | Cook, Charles | 46 | teamster | |
| 123 | Gugarty, Thomas F. | 42 | em. whl. emp. | |
| 129 | Cox, Edward J. | 24 | mill emp. | 108 Taylor |
| 137 | Kinsley, Patrick | 70 | grocer | |
| 139 | Kingsley, Francis A. | 32 | clerk | |
| 139 | Burque, Narseses D. | 48 | carpenter | |
| 94 | Dorion, William J. | 34 | conductor | |
| 94 | Trudeau, Edward | 33 | clerk | |
| 94 | Thambash, Michael | 28 | teamster | |
| rear 94 | Flutcho, Dominique | 42 | laborer | |
| 96 | McNeil, Edward A. | 37 | lineman | r 192 Charles |
| rear 100 | Reidy, Patrick | 50 | laborer | |
| 100 | Carpentino, Carmelo | 35 | gardener | |
| 108 | Greenblot, Arey | 48 | junk dealer | |
| 108 | Houde, Wilfred | 42 | lumber yard man | |
| 110 | Maguire, John J. | 43 | mill emp. | |
| 110 | Boles, James J. | 33 | driver | |
| 110 | Selkin, Max | 28 | machinist | |
| 114 | Gugarty, William | 55 | laborer | |
| 116 | Dacey, William E. | 26 | mill emp. | |
| 116 | Dacey, James J. | 27 | machinist | |
| 116 | Dacey, Owen | 67 | laborer | |
| 118 | Cormier, Joseph O. | 21 | carpenter | 42 Williams |
| 118 | Rogers, Joseph | 25 | laborer | 42 Williams |
| 118 | Cormier, John | 47 | carpenter | 42 Williams |
| 118 | Rogers, Daniel | 40 | machinist | 8 Williams |
| 120 | Peceona, Joseph | 35 | mill emp. | |
| 120 | Peceona, Dercko | 27 | machinist | |

Felton Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 122 | Bapykas, Leonidas | 31 | mill emp. | |
| 122 | Brown, Nicholas | 29 | mill emp. | |
| 122 | Athan, Neras | 26 | mill emp. | |
| 128 | Hastings, Ara M. | 31 | machinist | |
| 130 | Farrell, John | 36 | bleach. emp. | |
| 130 | Ross, Edward | 41 | teamster | 18 Charles |
| 134 | Quigley, William T. | 39 | blacksmith | |
| 136 | Ryan, William H. | 43 | clerk | |
| 136 | Ryan, Martin J. | 49 | clerk | |
| 138 | Steward, Robert C. | 30 | machinist | |

FOUNTAIN STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Halpert, Simon | 33 | paper hanger | |
| 3 | Cash, Isaac | 37 | tailor | |
| 3 | Gutterman, Isaac | 60 | tailor | |
| 5 | Westburg, Robert | 25 | r. r. emp. | |
| 7 | Sears, Harry | 45 | machinist | |
| 15 | Finnegan, William S. | 23 | cotton mill emp. | |
| 17 | Finnegan, Joseph P. Jr. | 28 | blacksmith | |
| 17 | Finnegan, Joseph P. | 53 | barber | |
| 17 | Finnegan, John M. | 27 | em. whl. emp. | |
| 17 | Finnegan, Edward J. | 30 | barber | |
| rear 17 | Berman, Max | 41 | junk dealer | |
| rear 17 | Berman, Louis | 26 | junk dealer | |
| rear 17 | Berman, Joseph | 34 | junk dealer | |
| 8 | Allea, Antonio | 24 | laborer | |
| 8 | Allea, Carmelo | 28 | laborer | |
| 8 | Carmutu, Garmelo | 29 | laborer | |
| 8 | Fuller, John | 32 | mill emp. | |
| 12 | Pappas, John | 30 | mill emp. | |

# WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

## Fountain Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Zelinetsky, Reuben | 49 | baker | |
| 20 | Karsh, Louis | 30 | shoe maker | |
| 22 | Levine, Philip | 53 | tailor | |
| 22½ | Graappa, Salvatore | 32 | laborer | |
| 22½ | Graappa, Pietro | 34 | laborer | |
| 24 | Pappas, Charles | 35 | mill emp. | |
| 26 | Rubavay, Benny | 43 | store keeper | |
| 26 | Helman, Samuel | 51 | shoe maker | |
| 28 | Adornetti, Charles | 22 | fruit dealer | |
| 28 | Barretta, Rosario | 31 | fruit dealer | |
| 28 | Doucette, Joseph | 22 | pedler | |
| 30 | Coela, Nicholas | 24 | laborer | |

## GRANT STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | Ferson, Ralph E. | 23 | clerk | |
| 15 | Ferson, Everington E. | 59 | oil dealer | |
| 17 | Barrow, Frederick G. | 27 | milk dealer | |
| 25 | Munster, John Henry | 29 | J. L. T. mfg. co. emp. | |
| 25 | Munster, Albert E. | 25 | student | |

## HARVARD STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 84 | Cullen, Thomas | 43 | laborer | |
| 84 | Aneley, John W. | 39 | laborer | |
| rear 84 | Williamson, John | 39 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 86 | Dacey, John F. | 33 | teamster | |
| 102 | Manning, George E. | 21 | machinist | |
| 102 | Manning, Henry A. | 27 | dial fac. emp. | |
| 102 | Manning, Henry P. | 51 | teamster | |
| 104 | Veno, Albert J. | 31 | mill emp. | |
| 104 | Veno, Blair J. | 25 | painter | |

Harvard Street—Continued.

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 104 | Veno, Philip T. | 62 | teamster | |
| 106 | Hart, Daniel | 45 | baker | |
| 108 | Donahue, Michael | 67 | laborer | |
| 108 | Lane, Thomas | 43 | laborer | |
| 110 | Cormier, Simon | 39 | carpenter | |
| 110 | Burns, James | 33 | laborer | |
| 110 | Burns, Charles | 22 | carpenter | |
| 112 | Kilfoy, Patrick | 44 | miller | |
| 112 | Trainor, James | 59 | clerk | |
| 114 | Dorval, George | 52 | machinist | |
| 114 | Leger, Cyril J. | 33 | laborer | |

HEARD STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | Carlson, Iver | 20 | laborer | |
| 26 | Carlson, Hjalmar | 22 | mill emp. | 55 Alder |
| 26 | Anderson, Gustave L. | 49 | janitor | |
| 26 | Anderson, Samuel R. | 22 | clerk | |
| 30 | Doyle, John J. | 49 | laborer | |
| 32 | Hennessey, John | 42 | laborer | |
| 32 | Long, Dominic | 28 | mill emp. | |
| 34 | Adshade, John W. | 35 | teamster | |
| 13 | Erwin, William H. | 60 | machinist | |
| 15 | Ham, Melvin J. | 60 | blacksmith | |
| 15 | Ham, Melvin J., Jr. | 25 | blacksmith | |
| 17 | Mannion, John | 42 | lather | |
| 17 | Waugh, John N. | 40 | car repairer | 38 Hammond |
| 17 | Anderson, Eskel | 29 | laborer | |
| 23 | Harvey, Frank A. | 38 | laborer | |
| 31 | Welch, Patrick | 55 | gardener | |
| 33 | Leonard, Martin J. | 34 | em. whl. emp. | |
| 33 | Callahan, Daniel | 48 | carpenter | |

# WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

## JACKSON PLACE

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Lapoint, Louis | 31 | mill emp. | |
| 2 | Devlin, Andrew | 50 | mill emp. | |
| 4 | McGovern, Thomas | 64 | em. whl. emp. | |
| 5 | McNabb, William E. | 32 | laborer | |
| 6 | Perkins, William | 49 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 7 | Gireve, John | 55 | mill emp. | |
| 7 | Pontos, Louis | 30 | mill emp. | |
| 7 | Sollo, James | 20 | mill emp. | |
| 8 | LaCanture, Leonda | 75 | mill emp. | |
| 8 | LaCanture, George | 28 | laborer | |

## LAWTON PLACE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Owens, Michael | 41 | bleach. emp. | |
| 4 | Wallace, Julius | 30 | mill emp. | |
| 4 | Szymanski, Joseph | 22 | bleach. emp. | |
| 4 | Dluznienski, Jemi | 20 | bleach. emp. | |
| 4 | Lasota, Waleryan | 25 | bleach. emp. | |
| 4 | Wallace, Joseph | 26 | mill emp. | |
| 6 | Anjamarski, William | 30 | mill emp. | |
| 6 | Viteoski, Stanley | 21 | mill emp. | |
| 8 | Riley, Frederic J. | 30 | auto emp. | |
| 10 | Chesner, Michael | 44 | mill emp. | |
| 10 | Slagar, George | 30 | bleach. emp. | |
| 10 | Berdrignos, Michael | 24 | bleach. emp. | |
| 12 | Lugos, John | 22 | baker | |
| 12 | Kondrot, Frank | 30 | bleach. emp. | |
| 12 | Allecon, Alec | 21 | baker | |
| 12 | Zuchas, Antoni | 24 | mill emp. | |
| 12 | Galnanski, Toni | 29 | baker | 376 River |

Lawton Place—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Chust, Yoris | 25 | mill emp. | 397 River |
| 14 | Athanson, Flatis | 20 | mill emp. | |
| 16 | Dimoulas, Pant | 27 | mill emp. | |
| 16 | Fanos, Thomas | 35 | mill emp. | |
| 18 | Curtin, Michael | 41 | laborer | |
| 20 | Levin, Joseph | 24 | mill emp. | |
| 22 | Ryan, John W. | 62 | laborer | |
| 24 | Doyle, Edward | 47 | teamster | |
| 1 | Sawyer, Joseph A. | 28 | teamster | |
| 1 | Chagnon, John | 55 | mill emp. | |
| 3 | Harwood, Richard P. | 45 | machinist | |
| 5 | Braconneir, Cyril | 55 | carpenter | |
| 11 | Shafer, Augustus E. | 46 | teamster | |
| 11 | Sweeney, Thomas H. | 22 | teamster | |
| 11 | Daniels, Charles M. | 38 | driver | |

MAIN STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 382 | Brophy, Michael | 27 | teamster | 76 Oak |
| 402 | Gilbert, Fred R. | 55 | clerk | |
| 402 | Gilbert, John R. | 27 | clerk | |
| 404 | Armstrong, Geo. E. W. | 45 | teacher | |
| 418 | Trainor, Harry P. | 36 | lawyer | |
| 418 | Trainor, Patrick | 71 | retired | |
| 428 | Richard, Robert | 63 | bleach. emp. | |
| 428 | Herlihy, William D. | 37 | meat cutter | 9 Barton |
| 428 | Strome, Neil H. | 30 | detective | |
| 436 | St. George, Leslie B. | 23 | student | |
| 436 | St. George, William P. | 27 | student | |
| 436 | St. George, Chris. F. | 55 | machinist | |
| 438 | Goodell, Roland E. | 49 | attorney | |

Main Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 446 | Sanderson, Edward P. | 51 | merchant | |
| 446 | Sanderson, Robert H. | 22 | student | |
| 462 | Rankin, William H. | 60 | agent | |
| 476 | Greeley, John J., Jr. | 43 | lather | |
| 478 | Stearns, George A. | 51 | bank clerk | |
| 486 | Barnes, Walter C. | 49 | machinist | |
| 488 | Healey, William E. | 52 | w. f. emp. | |
| 488 | O'Neil, John P. | 43 | machinist | |
| 488 | Loberg, Severin | 30 | buc. fact. emp. | |
| 502 | Patch, Samuel | 75 | architect | |
| 510 | Smith, Edwin M. | 48 | druggist | |
| 512 | Morrill, Charles O. | 60 | merchant | |
| 520 | Cushing, Charles W. | 59 | mfgr. | |
| 542 | Sturtevant, Henry B. | 55 | gardener | |
| 552 | Desmond, Clarence F. | 40 | physician | |
| 556 | Jackson, Walter D. | 39 | jeweler | |
| 558 | Bell, Charles R. | 30 | physician | |
| 558 | Forster, Leo T. | 20 | w. f. emp. | |
| rear 558 | Forster, John G. | 47 | carpenter | |
| rear 558 | Swanton, George F. | 30 | w. f. emp. | |
| rear 558 | Swanton, George W. | 60 | painter | |
| 558 | Robichaud, Mastai L. | 36 | teamster | 15 Cross |
| rear 558 | Swanton, William J. | 36 | dial maker | |
| 564 | Willis, John W. | 79 | physician | |
| 564 | Willis, Charles A. | 44 | physician | |
| 564 | Smith, Charles | 38 | hostler | |
| 564 | Knight, Edward | 71 | engraver | 33 Wadsworth Ave. |
| 564 | Wallingford, Rich. N. | 35 | storekeeper | 33 Wadsworth Ave. |
| 564 | Johnson, James T. | 63 | carpenter | 56 Dale |
| 564 | Schaufus, Hugh A. | 31 | machinist | |

Main Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 566 | Hobson, Albert | 52 | N. E. T. & T. supt. | |
| 566 | Lundburg, A. H. | 33 | found. emp. | |
| 566 | Bullard, Aldroof | 34 | clerk | |
| 566 | Wentworth, George L. | 41 | carpenter | |
| 566 | Rollins, Walter | 26 | carpenter | |
| 566 | Wagner, Thomas G. | 33 | contractor | |
| 566 | Howarth, John | 41 | gardener | |
| 566 | Urquhart, Daniel J. | 51 | carpenter | |
| 566 | Cotting, Henry P. | 65 | clerk | |
| 566 | Bruch, John E. | 39 | salesman | |
| 566 | Denham, David | 56 | shipper | |
| 566 | Shepard, Alfred | 47 | motorman | |
| 566 | Reed, Ellsworth B. | 46 | druggist | |
| 580 | Sedden, Thomas | 65 | machinist | |
| 580 | Smart, Alfred | 35 | baker | |
| 590 | Quealey, F. W. | 46 | supt. | |
| 590 | Wells, Leo A. | 31 | book binder | |
| 590 | Bramhall, Arthur | 25 | clerk | |
| 590 | Davis, Fred L. | 38 | station agt. | |
| 590 | Hitchcock, Walter A. | 41 | r. r. emp. | |
| 590 | Gleneck, Edward W. | 25 | collector | |
| 590 | Hill, William R. | 45 | manager | |
| 598 | Dinsmore, Frank A. | 26 | conductor | |
| 598 | Kelly, Henry H. | 50 | supt. | |
| 598 | Wellington, Fred. D. | 51 | livery stable | |
| 598 | Wellington, Miles H. | 22 | clerk | |
| 690 | Pepper, Edward | 46 | manager | |
| 690 | Pepper, Howard | 22 | w. f. emp. | |
| 704 | Langill, Agur | 33 | expressman | |
| 706 | Lilley, Patrick W. | 41 | mill emp. | |

Waltham Public LIBRARY

Main Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 706 | Coleman, John H. | 57 | found. emp. | |
| 706 | Barry, David | 21 | laborer | |
| 706 | Scanlon, James | 38 | laborer | |
| 706 | McKegney, James J. | 39 | lumber yard | |
| 706 | Walsh, William J. | 28 | teamster | |
| 706 | McDonald, Edward | 45 | found. emp. | |
| 706 | McKenzie, Thomas | 46 | found. emp. | |
| 706 | Boyce, John | 29 | lumber yd. emp. | |
| 706 | Kenney, Thomas J. | 34 | mill emp. | 292 River |
| 706 | Reynolds, Louis | 28 | teamster | |
| 722 | Adams, George W. | 34 | clerk | |
| 722 | Scribner, Dana P. | 71 | insurance | |
| 738 | Doyle, Francis H. | 35 | physician | |
| 740 | Rose, Abraham J. | 53 | undertaker | |
| 740 | Sculley, John | 37 | r. r. emp. | 690 Main |
| 746 | Holden, Allen K. | 41 | salesman | |
| rear 746 | Hall, Fred B. | 44 | store keeper | |
| rear 746 | Daniels, Charles H. | 79 | retired | |
| 746 | Wallace, William P. | 53 | chemist | |
| 768 | Connelly, Michael J. | 46 | lawyer | |
| 776 | Snell, Edward F. | 46 | manager | |

MECHANIC STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Connelly, Martin J. | 34 | laborer | |
| 1 | Grinnell, George H. | 32 | teamster | |
| 7 | Eaton, James G. | 36 | printer | |
| 11 | Lane, John | 40 | teamster | |
| 11 | Gallagher, Edward J. | 42 | fireman | 10 Charles |
| 11 | Hart, Bernard | 35 | laborer | |
| 11 | Langill, Linn | 40 | carpenter | |

Mechanic Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | Mikulske, William | 27 | baker | |
| 15 | Calkins, James L. | 37 | teamster | |
| 15 | McDermott, Frank H. | 46 | machinist | |
| 6 | Reagan, Patrick | 44 | teamster | |
| 8 | Parkinson, Walter | 25 | found. emp. | |
| 10 | Clegg, James | 38 | gardener | |
| 10 | Greenwood, James | 40 | machinist | |
| 10 | Govan, Philip | 23 | painter | |
| 10 | Govan, Joseph | 23 | painter | |
| 10 | Johnson, Frederick | 62 | gardener | |
| 10 | Kernan, Joseph | 49 | painter | |
| 14 | Scarfetha, Joseph | 24 | laborer | |
| 16 | White, Peter | 49 | carpenter | |
| 16 | Kelly, Michael | 46 | laborer | |
| 16 | Geary, Edward | 55 | found. emp. | |
| 16 | Burns, Patrick | 42 | laborer | 10 Charles |
| 16 | Staffey, Joseph | 50 | cigar maker | |
| 16 | Millet, Thomas | 33 | machinist | |

MOODY STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Bruce, Charles H. | 58 | janitor | |
| 3 | Brennan, John J. | 55 | gardener | |
| 3 | Coleman, Charles W. | 62 | carpenter | |
| 5 | Peters, Dameter | 35 | confectioner | |
| 5 | Peters, Michael | 25 | clerk | |
| 7 | Worcester, Edward | 82 | physician | |
| 47 | Seested, Victor | 46 | w. f. emp. | |
| 47 | Noyes, Amos B. | 61 | w. f. emp. | 124 Adams |
| 47 | Gould, John | 29 | clerk | |
| 47 | Welsh, James | 27 | clerk | |

Moody Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 47 | Begley, William | 20 | conductor | |
| 47 | King, James F. | 44 | w. f. emp. | |
| 47 | Coleman, Martin J. | 34 | insurance | |
| 47 | Powell, Walter | 23 | cook | |
| 47 | Robinson, Thomas | 25 | cook | |

MUSIC HALL AVENUE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Scalces, Vincenzo | 26 | laborer | |
| | Connelly, Michael F. | 50 | teamster | |
| | McAvoy, Francis E. | 24 | bleach. emp. | |
| | Connelly, John J. | 21 | chauffeur | |
| | Marcantone, Philip | 23 | gardener | |
| | Aquliay, James | 30 | laborer | |
| | Mancuso, Dominic | 35 | laborer | Colby Ave. |
| | Crowe, Frank | 49 | teamster | |

NEWTON STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | Knight, Horace A. | 29 | cutter | |
| 29 | Cushman, George H. | 67 | retired | |
| 29 | French, Jesse M. | 38 | civil eng. | |
| 33 | Birmingham, Thos. J. | 39 | mill emp. | |
| 33 | O'Toole, Patrick B. | 23 | produce | |
| 35 | Riley, William | 70 | mill emp. | |
| 35 | Riley, James T. | 48 | machinist | |
| 61 | Madden, Edward A. | 22 | moulder | |
| 61 | Madden, Michael | 40 | fac. emp. | |
| 61 | Madden, John J. | 34 | fac. emp. | |
| 61 | Madden, Matthew | 36 | fac. emp. | |
| 12 | Callan, John F. | 27 | stenographer | |
| 12 | Callan, Michael | 60 | moulder | |

Newton Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | Callan, Stephen C. | 26 | time keeper | |
| 12 | Callan, William J. | 29 | stenographer | |
| 14 | Broderick, John W. | 50 | milk man | |
| 18 | Cronin, Michael C. | 58 | moulder | |
| 22 | Seagraves, William H. | 57 | machinist | |
| 26 | Concannon, Edward P. | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| 26 | Concannon, Thomas | 53 | laborer | |
| 32 | Gillhooley, Francis J. | 21 | teamster | |
| 34 | Maher, Peter | 38 | fireman | Massasoit |
| 36 | Klocker, William F. | 37 | meat cutter | |
| 38 | Gaudet, Paul | 35 | machinist | |
| 42 | Poirier, George J. | 34 | machinist | 38 Cross |

RIVER STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 372 | Allie, Adalard | 43 | mill emp. | |
| 374 | Provensal, Alec | 39 | mill emp. | |
| 374 | Delmot, Victor | 54 | mill emp. | |
| 376 | Ploongis, John | 33 | mill emp. | |
| 378 | Chamard, Demes | 22 | mill emp. | |
| 378 | Chamard, Calixt | 28 | mill emp. | |
| 382 | Kelty, John | 39 | mill emp. | |
| 384 | Fallon, James | 42 | retired | |
| 386 | Wenckus, John | 35 | coremaker | Navien's Ct. |
| 386 | Antonyach, Stephen | 22 | machinist | |
| 386 | Moulos, Barney | 48 | mill emp. | |
| 386 | Luksya, Toni | 50 | bleach. emp. | |
| 386 | Stafonoceic, Peter | 23 | mill emp. | 376 River |
| 388 | Borjeson, John | 52 | mill emp. | |
| 390 | Burque, Fred | 34 | lineman | |
| 390 | Burque, Cammel | 25 | painter | 127 Charles |

River Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 390 | Schoozey, Flount | 31 | mill emp. | 374 River |
| 392 | Demers, Julian | 41 | carpenter | |
| 398 | Savos, Antanos | 50 | mill emp. | |
| 398 | Savos, Thomas | 21 | mill emp. | |
| 398 | Kekos, Alexis | 40 | mill emp. | |
| 402 | Zouras, Demetrios | 29 | mill emp. | |
| 402 | Marcopoulos, Christ | 22 | mill emp. | |
| 402 | Hendek, Louis | 23 | mill emp. | |
| 404 | Coakley, John W. | 21 | machinist | |
| 406 | McAnna, George E. | 38 | conductor | |
| 410 | Daley, George F. | 35 | bleach. emp. | |
| 414 | Fitzpatrick, John | 58 | fireman | |
| 414 | Fitzpatrick, Hugh J. | 24 | bleach. emp. | |
| 416 | Clark, William J. | 40 | mill emp. | |
| 416 | Clark, Joseph | 34 | mill emp. | |
| 420 | O'Dette, John | 54 | laborer | |
| 422 | Seoane, Gose | 45 | mill emp. | |
| 422 | Seoane, Angelo | 25 | mill emp. | |
| 422 | Seoane, Antoni | 21 | mill emp. | |
| 426 | Tibbetts, Harry | 31 | mill emp. | |
| 428 | Silvey, James F. | 47 | mill emp. | |
| 428 | Hill, Charles F. | 32 | clerk | |
| 430 | King, James A. | 23 | mill emp. | |
| 430 | King, Michael J. | 27 | machinist | |
| 430 | King, Patrick | 59 | fireman | |
| 432 | Byrne, John | 36 | laborer | |
| 432 | Muinier, Harmidos | 46 | mill emp. | |
| 432 | Welsh, George | 45 | mill emp. | |
| 432 | Hurley, John | 39 | plasterer | |
| 337 | Denault, Louis O. | 45 | teamster | |

River Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 337 | Denault, George H. | 21 | moulder | |
| 339 | McCann, George | 57 | mill emp. | |
| 339 | McQuade, Peter | 40 | gardener | |
| 341 | McGonigle, Patrick | 43 | laborer | |
| 341 | Glynn, Michael D. | 54 | laborer | |
| 343 | Gauthier, Joseph O., Jr. | 45 | electrician | |
| 343 | Gauthier, Oliver | 21 | r. r. emp. | |
| 365 | Duffy, William F. | 33 | Bo. ho. keeper | |
| 365 | O'Donnell, Frank J. | 57 | mill emp. | |
| 365 | Clancy, Malachi | 46 | mill emp. | |
| 365 | Corbett, Patrick | 50 | mill emp. | |
| 365 | Byrne, Owen A. | 23 | clerk | |
| 365 | Malarkey, Hugh | 60 | lather | 397 River |
| 365 | Quintal, George | 36 | painter | |
| 365 | Gilpiel, Adline | 33 | mill emp. | |
| 365 | Burke, Thomas | 42 | laborer | |
| 365 | Tierney, Dennis W. | 37 | clerk | Centre |
| 365 | Connelly, James Jr. | 30 | mill emp. | |
| 365 | McGoff, Patrick | 45 | mill emp. | |
| 365 | Heslan, James | 35 | mill emp. | |
| 365 | O'Brien, Patrick A. | 31 | mill emp. | 22 Calvary |
| 365 | Connelly, James | 53 | mill emp. | |
| 365 | Queenan, Martin | 20 | painter | |
| 365 | Bushman, Ernest | 22 | mill emp. | |
| 365 | Connearney, Frank | 22 | mill emp. | |
| 365 | Buckley, James | 35 | mill emp. | |
| 387 | Albert, Joseph | 33 | mill emp. | |
| 387 | Blair, Wilfred | 29 | mill emp. | |
| 387 | Paul, Peter | 37 | machinist | |
| 387 | Gaudet, Edward | 26 | buc. fac. emp. | |

River Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 397 | Bowditch, George | 55 | brick layer | |
| 397 | Connors, George | 30 | laborer | |
| 397 | McGray, Alec | 50 | laborer | |
| 397 | O'Brien, Michael | 40 | laborer | |
| 397 | Manning, Edward F. | 43 | bleach. emp. | 47 Pine |
| 397 | Mannion, William Jr. | 36 | | 365 River |
| 397 | McQuade, James | 40 | mill emp. | |
| 397 | Cormier, Joseph | 38 | painter | Jackson Pl. |
| 397 | Connolly, Patrick J. | 47 | moulder | |
| 397 | Dubreuil, Joseph | 46 | loom fixer | |
| 409 | McBride, William H. | 50 | loom fixer | |
| 409 | Blackburn, Charles | 20 | teamster | |
| 409 | Lonzeo, William | 45 | mill emp. | |
| 409 | Boutrette, Peter | 45 | mill emp. | |
| 409 | Bennoit, Clement | 30 | mill emp. | |
| 409 | Higgins, Thomas | 35 | mill emp. | |
| 409 | Morang, Frederick | 35 | insurance | |
| 409 | Dubrey, J. H. | 45 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 409 | Jeffries, Carl | 20 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 409 | Haynes, Peter | 27 | mill emp. | |
| 409 | Hines, Peter F. | 37 | painter | 196 Chestnut |
| 409 | Dufresne, Frank | 49 | mill emp. | |
| 409 | Schuster, Henry | 35 | machinist | |
| 409 | Webster, Albert | 38 | mill emp. | |
| 409 | Sicard, Joseph | 23 | mill emp. | |
| 409 | Lofine, Phillippo | 21 | mill emp. | |
| 409 | Panelski, Ludwig | 35 | mill emp. | |
| 409 | Welsh, Christopher | 50 | mill emp. | |
| 409 | Desault, Prenie | 21 | mill emp. | |
| 409 | Barr, Charles | 50 | mill emp. | |

River Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 409 | Parent, John | 33 | mill emp. | |
| 409 | Murray, Patrick | 54 | mill emp. | |
| 409 | Donnelly, Andrew | 54 | mill emp. | |
| 409 | Langley, James W. | 48 | board. ho. keeper | |
| 409 | McNally, Robert | 46 | mill emp. | |
| 409 | Harvey, Francis | 70 | mill emp. | |
| 409 | Beliveau, Mederic | 38 | mill emp. | |
| 409 | Dowd, Thomas | 32 | mill emp. | |
| 409 | Donnelly, William | 64 | mill emp. | |
| 409 | Champaigne, Peter | 35 | mill emp. | |
| 409 | Langley, Sheldon R. | 51 | laborer | |
| 409 | Kane, John | 46 | mill emp. | |
| 409 | Higgins, George | 27 | mill emp. | |
| 409 | Somerset, Adolphus | 30 | mill emp. | |

RIVER AVENUE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Shepley, Thomas | 58 | mill emp. | |
| 1 | Burt, John | 45 | machinist | |
| 1 | Thompson, Thomas | 47 | mill emp. | |
| 2 | Hackett, Thomas | 46 | mill emp. | |
| 3 | Johnson, Michael | 40 | machinist | |
| 3 | Randall, Edward | 26 | em. whl. emp. | |
| 4 | Caruso, Frank | 34 | laborer | |
| 5 | Melanson, James | 51 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 6 | Barron, George | 64 | mill emp. | |
| 6 | Barron, Samuel G. | 27 | meat dresser | |
| 8 | Allie, James | 38 | mill emp. | |
| 9 | Kelly, Frank | 34 | fireman | |

## STRATTON TERRACE

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Wheeler, Leroy E. | 30 | clerk | |
| 2 | Dale, Harry | 21 | clerk | |
| | Phillips, Henry A. | 30 | lunch cart | 26 Cherry |
| 1 | Varney, George | 41 | machinist | |
| 1 | Lee, Allen | 35 | lunch cart | |
| 3 | McBride, Asa A. | 41 | wood worker | |

## TOWNSEND STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Cobb, Clifford S. | 45 | merchant | |
| 15 | Kilgore, George L. | 23 | salesman | 30 Fuller |
| 15 | Braman, William B. | 56 | salesman | |
| 19 | Temple, Theron W. | 53 | dentist | |
| 23 | Lucas, William H. | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 23 | Boyd, Hugh H. | 31 | adv. agt. | |
| 25 | Pearce, Frederick A. | 49 | machinist | |
| 10 | Blomberg, Carl D. | 57 | tailor | |
| 14 | Taylor, Ernest B. | 33 | dentist | |
| 18 | Heath, George B. | 38 | w. f. emp. | 42 Fuller |
| 18 | Hagar, Louis P. | 51 | merchant | 12 Wash. Ave. |
| 20 | Davis, Robert A. | 38 | engineer | |
| 22 | Landon, Eugene P. | 30 | r. r. emp. | |
| 22 | Landon, Fred E. | 52 | sta. agt. | |

## WATER STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Ormand, Frederick V. | 40 | w. f. emp. | |
| 10 | Silver, Harvey E. | 48 | carpenter | |
| 18 | Cassley, Antonio | 28 | mill emp. | |
| 18 | Gendeau, Amelia | 51 | r. r. emp. | |
| 17 | Cunnare, Patrick | 42 | laborer | |
| 19 | Monahan, James E. | 32 | paper hanger | |

## WILLIAMS STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | Theriault, Vital | 39 | machinist | 38 Cross |
| 11 | Murray, James J. | 28 | driver | 9 Charles St. Ave. |
| 13 | Cain, Martin | 64 | laborer | |
| 23 | Noble, Edward E. | 43 | mill emp. | |
| 23 | Martin, Thomas | 69 | retired | |
| 23 | Martin, Joseph P. | 25 | clerk | |
| 25 | Henry, George | 46 | laborer | |
| 27 | Tyler, Joseph R. | 25 | teamster | |
| 35 | Daley, John | 86 | retired | |
| 35 | Daley, Morris | 36 | r. r. emp. | |
| 41 | Flannery, Thomas | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 45 | Sista, Michael | 22 | laborer | |
| 45 | Misselli, Pietro | 27 | mill emp. | |
| 45 | De Sisto, Angelo | 52 | r. r. emp. | |
| 45 | Misselli, Nicola | 28 | mill emp. | |
| 45 | Sisto, Michael | 47 | laborer | |
| 45 | Trio, Antonio | 24 | mill emp. | |
| 45 | De Cicco, Antonio | 35 | laborer | |
| 45 | Cusano, Angelo M. | 48 | r. r. emp. | |
| 53 | Daley, William | 50 | lineman | |
| 49 | Murphy, John | 40 | r. r. emp. | |
| 53 | Donahue, Francis J. | 31 | found. emp. | |
| 6 | Brown, Thomas B. | 48 | laborer | |
| 8 | Dodge, George S. | 24 | lumber yd. | 192 Charles |
| 10 | Clark, John F. | 24 | mill emp. | |
| 10 | Clarke, Thomas | 57 | mill emp. | |
| 10 | Clarke, Francis A. | 21 | mill emp. | |
| 12 | Buckley, Timothy F. | 35 | lunch cart | |
| 12 | Buckley, William H. | 33 | laborer | |
| 14 | O'Day, John J. | 31 | laborer | 183 Grove |

Williams Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | Halloran, Michael | 41 | mason | |
| 22 | Le Blanc, Louis | 25 | w. f. emp. | |
| 22 | Le Blanc, Zoel | 40 | w. f. emp. | |
| 30 | Aseltine, Lee | 35 | machinist | |
| 38 | Leach, Frank W. | 49 | painter | |
| 40 | Sweeney, John E. | 41 | w. f. emp. | |
| 40 | Sweeney, Peter | 81 | mill emp. | |
| 42 | Vogel, Adolf | 28 | mill emp. | |
| 42 | Ryan, Dennis L. | 38 | mill emp. | |
| 44 | Carney, James O. | 49 | laborer | |
| 52 | De Brino, Francesco | 22 | r. r. emp. | |
| 52 | Lombardo, Michael | 22 | found. emp. | |
| 52 | Soprano, Joseph | 35 | r. r. emp. | |
| 52 | Palumbo, Carmena | 32 | r. r. emp. | |

# CITY OF WALTHAM

# WARD 4

## List of all Persons Resident in Ward 4, in the City of Waltham, April 1, 1912, Assessed for Poll Taxes

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1911 is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stand for out of the City.

### AUBURN STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Smith, William E. | 49 | tool maker | |
| 16 | Cummings, Irvine | 24 | student | |
| 16 | Cummings, Frank | 66 | carpenter | |
| 18 | Putnam, William K. | 65 | restaurant | |
| 20 | Risdon, Sidney | 27 | salesman | O. C. |
| 20 | Risdon, Frank A. | 49 | tool maker | |
| 20 | Seeley, Theodore | 27 | cashier | Roberts |
| 22 | Bennett, Charles I. | 59 | w. f. emp. | |
| 19 | Hartley, Harry B. | 21 | auto | |
| 19 | Hartley, John C. | 53 | w. f. emp. | |
| 21 | Milner, Joseph F. | 33 | w. f. emp. | |
| 23 | Smith, Edward B. | 48 | carpenter | |

# WARD 4

## AUBURN TERRACE

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Curran, Fred J. | 29 | carpenter | |
| 1 | Currin, William F. | 30 | carpenter | |
| 3 | Crocker, Gilford | 43 | blacksmith | |
| 5 | Tomlin, Edwin G. | 27 | jeweler | |
| 5 | Tomlin, Charles H. | 33 | w. f. emp. | |
| 5 | Tomlin, George | 57 | knitter | |
| 7 | Thomas, Ralph S. | 21 | machinist | |
| 7 | Thomas, Sherman T. | 47 | w. f. emp. | |
| 9 | Jackson, Walter B. | 38 | w. f. emp. | |
| 10 | Hansberry, John J. | 49 | machinist | |

## BEDFORD STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | Barlow, Amnie J. | 54 | moulder | |
| 12 | Barlow, James | 20 | E. H. fac. | |
| 12 | Barlow, Loring | 23 | w. f. emp. | |
| 14 | Geffrion, Ulderic | 30 | carpenter | O. C. |
| 14 | Salamone, Felix | 25 | w. f. emp. | |
| 14 | Salamone, Michael | 59 | stone cutter | O. C. |
| 44 | Cormier, Clarence F. | 32 | clerk | |
| 46 | Kristenson, Oscar B. | 41 | w. f. emp. | |
| 52 | LeBlanc, Alfred D. | 28 | shipper | |
| 54 | Dow, William B. | 32 | salesman | |
| 56 | Gentiner, Frank | 32 | book-keeper | |
| 56 | McLeod, David W. | 43 | engineer | |
| 60 | Bent, John O. | 63 | grocer | |
| 62 | Meade, Thomas | 28 | r. r. emp. | |
| 62 | Meade, Thomas H. | 66 | r. r. emp. | |
| 62 | Meade, John J. | 36 | r. r. emp. | O. C. |
| 64 | Johonnot, Ira E. | 55 | salesman | |
| 66 | Smith, John F. | 49 | letter carrier | |

Bedford Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 70 | Smith, William E. | 26 | engineer | |
| 72 | Johanson, Harold | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 74 | Manning, John G. | 26 | finisher | |
| 11 | Fisher, Thomas E. | 45 | jewel maker | |
| 13 | Keyes, Irving K. | 50 | shoemaker | |
| 15 | Davis, Millard L. | 32 | r. r. emp. | |
| 23 | Hanley, Edward | 65 | w. f. emp. | |
| 25 | Eadie, George A. | 29 | w. f. emp. | Bellevue |
| 51 | Carney, Frank | 21 | steam fitter | |
| 51 | Carney, James E. | 23 | electrician | |
| 51 | Carney, John F. | 29 | fan fac. emp. | |
| 53 | Terrio, Norval | 22 | book-keeper | |
| 53 | Turcotte, Louis J. | 21 | electrician | |
| 53 | Turcotte, Joseph | 24 | machinist | |
| 53 | Royle, Ernest | 28 | w. f. emp. | |
| 53 | Terrio, Alexander | 50 | blacksmith | |
| 55 | Regan, Thomas F. | 32 | machinist | |
| 57 | Regan, Albert E. | 23 | machinist | |
| 57 | Regan, George E. | 36 | printer | |
| 57 | Regan, Isaac | 60 | shoemaker | |
| 63 | Wildman, Frank C. | 60 | machinist | |
| 63 | Allen, Sabin E. | 63 | decorator | |
| 65 | Driscoll, Jeremiah J. | 39 | laborer | |

## BELLEVUE STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Anderson, Frederick F. | 41 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 1½ | Peterson, Godfrey | 35 | organ bldr. | O. C. |
| 1½ | Johnson, John A. | 43 | organ bldr. | O. C. |
| 3 | Peridier, Alcide A. | 57 | w. f. emp. | |
| 5 | Peridier, Raoul A. | 31 | w. f. emp. | |

Bellevue Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | Vincent, George R. | 45 | painter | |
| 17 | Cain, James | 34 | moulder | O. C. |
| 17 | Hays, Patrick | 68 | retired | |
| 17 | Hayes, Frank C. | 23 | w. f. emp. | |
| 19 | Peridier, Emile A. | 29 | w. f. emp. | |
| 21 | Weeks, Ideff | 23 | laborer | |
| 21 | Carlson, Eric | 24 | machinist | |
| 21 | Gustafson, August | 34 | machinist | |

BELLEVUE AVENUE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Lagerblade, Carl | 50 | organ bldr. | |
| 1 | Lagerblade, Carl B. | 24 | clerk | |
| 2 | Erikson, Dillof | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 2 | Olson, John | 29 | U. S. w. fac. | |
| 2 | Weeks, Idoff C. | 23 | buc. fac. emp. | Robbins |
| 2½ | Hanson, Peter N. | 38 | w. f. emp. | |
| 2½ | Enstrom, Charles | 37 | jeweler | |
| 3 | Forsythe, William J. | 56 | B. m. co. emp. | |
| 3 | Tingberg, Carl J. | 26 | buc. fac. emp. | |

BEMIS AVENUE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Hunt, William P. H. | 46 | salesman | |
| 2 | Costello, Martin | 65 | laborer | |
| 3 | LeBlanc, Isaac L. | 35 | carpenter | |
| 5 | Wright, Charles R. | 44 | meat cutter | |
| 6 | Maguire, Joseph E. | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 6 | Maguire, Edward M. | 59 | buc. fac. emp. | |

BOYNTON STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | Bennett, J. Burt | 28 | optometrist | |

## BROOK AVENUE

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | Faulkner, James | 29 | ivory cutter | |
| 10 | White, Michael | 51 | w. f. emp. | |
| 11 | Reilly, William | 52 | carpenter | |
| 14 | Newton, Joseph F. | 21 | suit case fac. | |
| 14 | Newton, Thomas F. | 52 | plumber | |

## BROWN'S AVENUE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Lappin, Frank P. | 31 | polisher | |
| 7 | Gilson, Edward F. | 27 | driver | |
| 7 | Gilson, William J. | 30 | stage manager | |
| 7 | Gilson, Frank A. | 28 | B. m. co. | |
| 19 | Trudeau, Orville J. | 30 | carpenter | Hall |
| 21 | Conroy, James J. | 30 | car cleaner | O. C. |
| 4 | Connolly, Patrick | 66 | teamster | |
| 8 | Moore, John H. | 50 | r. r. emp. | |
| 8 | Moore, Raymond A. | 24 | jeweler | |
| 12 | Robichaud, Joseph N. | 30 | machinist | |
| 14 | Devane, John F. | 21 | book-keeper | |
| 14 | Devane, Thomas J. | 59 | carpenter | |
| 16 | Powers, Lawrence R. | 39 | machinist | O. C. |
| 16 | Powers, Peter J. | 33 | polisher | |
| 16 | Powers, Patrick J. | 56 | laborer | |
| 18 | Burk, Joseph | 21 | driver | |
| 18 | Cushing, Daniel F. | 26 | rubber works | |
| 18 | Cushing, Joseph | 26 | driver | |
| 20 | Keough, John | 51 | painter | |
| 22 | Burgess, Louis | 48 | carpenter | |
| 24 | Tiffany, Mark F. | 34 | barber | Pond |
| 26 | Gaudet, Felix | 49 | carpenter | |

Waltham Public LIBRARY

## CABOT STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | Rollins, Ralph C. | 30 | w. f. emp. | 105 Adams |
| 15 | Brockway, George W. | 31 | w. f. emp. | 14 Harvard |

## CENTRAL AVENUE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lawler, William E. | 32 | machinist | |
| Lawler, James | 61 | w. f. emp. | |
| Conncarney, Michael | 69 | produce dealer | |

## CHARLES STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 162 | Desmond, John J. | 45 | lawyer | |
| 172 | Taylor, Norman | 35 | ice dealer | |
| 178 | Murphy, John J. | 52 | teamster | |
| 184 | Piper, Harry W. | 30 | machinist | Moody |
| 184 | Roberts, Douglas J. | 48 | barber | |
| 188 | Campbell, Robert P. | 48 | painter | |
| 190 | Brown, George W. | 50 | potato chips | O. C. |
| 192 | Scammon, Daniel | 35 | laborer | Brown's Ave. |
| rear 192 | Cormier, George | 42 | build. mover | |
| rear 192 | Oquinn, Charles | 41 | build. mover | |
| rear 192 | Wyman, John H. | 60 | presser | O. C. |
| rear 192 | McMinn, Thomas | 34 | blacksmith | O. C. |
| rear 192 | Adler, William C. | 36 | w. f. emp. | |
| 194 | Melanson, Charles G. | 49 | carpenter | |
| 194 | Melanson, Frank H. | 40 | dyer | |
| 196 | Berry, Fred S. | 31 | expressman | Myrtle |
| 206 | Stearns, Henry O. | 64 | w. f. emp. | |
| 208 | Ripley, Benjamin L. | 53 | machinist | |
| 212 | Warren, Isaac F. | 64 | milkman | |
| 230 | Hope, Amos J. | 31 | machinist | |
| 232 | Kittredge, Ray G. | 53 | optician | |

Charles Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 234 | Marr, John A. | 29 | driver | |
| 236 | Klinberg, Carl | 33 | w. f. emp. | |
| 113 | Rogers, Amos L. | 67 | w. f. emp. | |
| 119 | Fay, John J. | 30 | B. M. emp. | |
| 123 | McDonald, John J. | 50 | electricion | Charles |
| 125 | Rissman, Martin | 31 | nickle plater | O. C. |
| 125 | Rheaume, Vital | 54 | buc. fac. emp. | O. C. |
| 127 | Beesley, Joseph A. | 27 | teamster | Newton |
| 127 | Hang, Soo | 51 | laundry | |
| 129 | Beesley, Joseph A. | 27 | teamster | |
| 131 | Doyle, Thomas J. | 44 | letter carrier | |
| 131 | Doyle, Cornelius | 42 | plumber | |
| 131 | Melaney, Peter | 42 | laborer | |
| 135 | Vahey, Michael B. | 39 | laundry | |
| rear 135 | Furlong, Frank | 27 | em. whl. emp. | |
| rear 135 | Boudro, Frank | 54 | track man | |
| rear 135 | Delorey, Frank | 65 | curtain fac. | |
| rear 135 | Le Blanc, Thomas | 29 | w. f. emp. | |
| 137 | O'Neil, Thomas J. | 41 | laborer | |
| 137 | O'Neil, Michael | 71 | laborer | |
| 139 | Chisholm, William | 40 | laborer | O. C. |
| 141 | Myshrall, William K. | 48 | painter | |
| 143 | Le Blanc, Peter | 60 | laborer | O. C. |
| 145 | Youngstrom, Alfred J. | 46 | painter | |
| 147 | Cormier, Donat S. | 31 | grocer | 46 Harvard |
| 147 | Gould, Placide | 40 | barber | |
| 167 | Backman, Axel G. | 47 | machinist | |
| 169 | Nugent, Andrew A. | 22 | E. H. fac. emp. | |
| 173 | Bayard, Harris | 48 | cloth dealer | |
| 173 | Bayard, Abraham | 21 | clerk | |

Charles Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 175 | Punzo, Toney G. | 28 | tailor | |
| 175 | Desmond, Cornelius J. | 60 | laborer | |
| 179 | Le Blanc, John | 41 | carpenter | Charles St. Ave |
| 179 | Le Blanc, Dominic | 34 | J. L. T. co. emp. | |
| 185 | Rohdin, Robert | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| 187 | Healey, William F. | 31 | E. H. w. fac. emp. | |
| 195 | Harold, Michael | 53 | laborer | |
| 197 | Mahoney, James C. | 44 | polisher | O. C. |
| 197 | Malloy, Edward F. | 44 | machinist | |
| 205 | Leahan, James J. | 42 | grocer | |
| 205 | Leahan, Patrick R. | 52 | grocer | |
| 205 | McBride, Edward J. | 23 | clerk | |
| 205 | McCluskey, John J. | 47 | barber | |
| 221 | Platts, Henry E. | 48 | letter carrier | |
| 233 | Mitchell, Edward A. | 24 | forester | Exchange |
| 233 | Silver, Sidney A. | 55 | w. f. emp. | |
| 245 | Robertson, Daniel L. | 36 | conductor | |
| 249 | Brown, Adelbert H. | 47 | motorman | |
| rear 253 | Cunningham, Frank P. | 43 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| rear 253 | Barstow, George A. | 46 | w. f. emp. | |
| rear 253 | McLaughlin, Thomas F. | 38 | butcher | Oak |
| 253 | Roberts, William G. | 39 | carpenter | O. C. |
| 255 | McLaughlin, Michael F. | 53 | retired | |
| 259 | Powers, Luther A. | 38 | boat bldr. | |
| 261 | Dicks, Joseph | 75 | grocer | |
| 269 | Carlstrom, Knut S. | 26 | w. f .emp. | Sharon |
| 271 | Rogers, Andrew J. | 54 | moulder | |
| 271 | Sleeper, William E. | 24 | salesman | |
| 271 | Sleeper, Carlos G. | 56 | cutter | |

## CHARLES STREET AVENUE

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | O'Connell, John J. | 70 | mason | |
| 12 | Porter, Asa | 64 | carpenter | |
| 14 | Collette, Thomas | 45 | automobile | |
| 14 | Dugan, Alec | 26 | auto | O. C. |
| 16 | Leger, Marcel A. | 36 | w. f. emp. | |
| 16 | Le Blanc, James D. | 43 | carpenter | |
| 16 | Manning, John | 32 | machinist | |
| 5 | King, James | 29 | carriage maker | |
| 5 | King, Michael | 58 | blacksmith | |
| 7 | Quinn, Frank | 30 | buc. fac. emp. | South |
| 9 | Nolan, Michael P. | 32 | machinist | Charles |
| 15 | Clasby, James F. | 28 | machinist | |
| 15 | Clasby, Hugh T. | 55 | w. f .emp. | |
| 15 | Clasby, Hugh J. | 26 | machinist | |
| 17 | Devlin, James A. | 60 | carpenter | |

## CURTIS STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | O'Neil, James E. | 47 | w. f. emp. | |
| 16 | O'Neil, Charles H. | 38 | plumber | |
| 16 | O'Neil, Andrew T. | 34 | meat cutter | |
| 16 | O'Neil, Joseph H. | 31 | jeweler | |
| 20 | Riley, Francis J. | 34 | plumber | |
| 20 | Frost, John M. | 48 | w. f. emp. | |
| 32 | Higgins, Arthur S. | 39 | trav. salesman | |
| 34 | White, Francis C. | 74 | engineer | |
| 36 | Fosburg, Ernest | 27 | w. f. emp. | Russell |
| 38 | Hayes, Philip | 35 | clerk | |
| 42 | Swenson, John H. | 55 | r. r. emp. | |
| 44 | Connolly, Michael J. | 36 | green keeper | |
| 46 | McCleave, Roscoe E. | 31 | painter | |

Curtis Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 46 | McCleave, Earl | 26 | driver | |
| 46 | McCleave, Edward | 57 | w. f. emp. | |
| 58 | Boot, Thomas | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 60 | Roe, L. Scott | 38 | stock broker | |
| 60 | Rushton, John W. | 53 | foreman | |
| 19 | Frost, Albert T. | 40 | electrician | |
| 25 | Vandermace, Alex. L. | 48 | electrician | |
| 41 | Peterson, Nathaniel H. | 30 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 41 | Nelson, John L. | 49 | machinist | |
| 43 | Johnson, Arthur | 23 | machinist | O. C. |
| 43 | Johnson, O'Helmer | 20 | w. f. emp. | |
| 43 | Johnson, Ernest S. | 29 | w. f. emp. | |

DARTMOUTH STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Ridstrom, Herman | 51 | machinist | |
| 6 | Dicks, Alexander | 33 | w. f. emp. | |
| 8 | Healey, William H. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 14 | Patrick, Andrew E. | 60 | blacksmith | |
| 16 | Havey, Bernard F. | 47 | dial fac. emp. | |
| 22 | Brady, John F. | 43 | clerk | |
| 32 | Nelson, Berndt | 34 | E. H. fac. | Charles |
| 40 | Curran, James H. | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| 40 | Greeley, Michael | 47 | coachman | |
| 40 | Allspach, F. Charles | 25 | w. f. emp. | 139 South |
| 1 | Collpitts, Abel J. | 33 | plumber | |
| 3 | Atkins, George E. | 29 | w. f. emp. | |
| 7 | Wilson, Thomas S. | 53 | undertaker | |
| 9 | Langill, Henry | 39 | w. f. emp. | |
| 13 | Meroz, John A. | 36 | w. f. emp. | High |
| 15 | Donahue, John B. | 42 | policeman | |

Dartmouth Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Lang, Oswald T. | 62 | w. f. emp. | |
| 23 | Murray, Arthur W. | 20 | w. f. emp. | |
| 23 | Murray, Robert H. | 23 | electrician | |
| 29 | Field, Asa L. | 33 | w. f. emp. | |
| 35 | Jensen, Richard | 24 | Metz auto emp. | O. C. |
| 35 | Oulet, Eloi | 34 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 35 | Lang, Walter F. | 29 | w. f. emp. | |
| 37 | Nevins, John T. | 41 | painter | Hope Ave. |
| 39 | Glynn, John | 70 | clerk | |

FAIRMOUNT AVENUE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 35 | Willis, Jesse G. | 26 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 55 | Thompson, Raymond E. | 41 | policeman | Main |
| 30 | Jensen, Conrad T. | 27 | jewel maker | |
| 34 | Ormend, Thomas H. | 47 | w. f. emp. | |
| | Worley, John | 43 | jewel mfgr. | |

FELTON STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 162 | Martin, Edmund | 26 | candy maker | |
| 162 | Slattery, Daniel F. | 56 | moulder | |
| 164 | Lavoys, Max | 46 | painter | |
| 166 | Aube, Felix E. | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 166 | LaBlanc, Azime | 32 | w. f. emp. | |
| 168 | Jeanrichard, Maurice | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 170 | Carren, Cotique | 39 | B. m. emp. | |
| 172 | Bannon, Thomas | 70 | retired | |
| 172 | Bannon, Edward A. | 28 | pressman | |
| 172 | Bannon, Waillim J. | 30 | lawyer | |
| 180 | Gogan, Maxim | 41 | filer | |
| 182 | Longton, Richard | 38 | loomfixer | Taylor |

Felton Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 184 | Willet, Fred M. | 29 | lineman | Floyd |
| 192 | Cormier, Timothy J. | 40 | carpenter | |
| 194 | Gogan, Oliver | 29 | painter | |
| 198 | Choosit, Louis | 47 | junk dealer | |
| 200 | Cormier, Theophilus | 62 | carpenter | |
| 216 | Connearney, Martin | 55 | fireman | |
| 145 | McEnaney, C. Stenart | 25 | braiser | |
| 145 | Kennedy, William T. | 50 | moulder | |
| 147 | Cady, Patrick J. | 43 | l. yd. emp. | |
| 149 | Wolk, Aaron | 51 | grocer | |
| 157 | Rogers, Charles P. | 41 | found. emp. | |
| 169 | King, Frank L. A. | 31 | photographer | |
| 171 | Geoffrion, Felix | 76 | retired | |
| 173 | Geoffrion, Placide J. | 31 | carpenter | |
| 201 | Lifshitz, Nathan | 35 | laborer | O. C. |
| 201 | Nussinow, Samuel | 39 | laborer | Prospect |
| 203 | Hines, John | 35 | cotton mill | O. C. |
| 203 | Hines, Edward | 30 | fan fac. emp. | |
| 217 | Linnell, John A. | 60 | retired | |
| 217 | Erickson, Charles V. | 41 | buc. fac. emp. | |

FERN STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Bilodeau, Thomas | 44 | laborer | |
| 5 | Chandonait, Alcide | 47 | carpenter | |
| 17 | Ruane, Michael J. | 27 | dial maker | |
| 17 | Kehoe, James | 29 | found. emp. | |
| 23 | Swanson, Claus | 42 | w. f. emp. | |
| 25 | Meagher, Thomas F. | 22 | conductor | O. C. |
| 6 | Ross, John W. | 30 | dial fac. emp. | |
| 8 | Olson, Alfred | 53 | buc. fac. emp. | |

Fern Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| rear | 12 | Noonan, Patrick E. | 53 | letter carrier | |
| | 14 | Nygren, Olof P. | 33 | machinist | |
| | 14 | Condon, Edward J. | 21 | B. m. co. emp. | O. C. |
| | 14 | Doucet, Albert | 33 | carpenter | |
| | 16 | Millar, Lewis G. | 37 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| | 16 | Crilley, Frank L. | 29 | night watchman | |
| | 18 | Curran, Peter B. | 21 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 18 | Curran, James W. | 23 | gypsy moth | |
| | 20 | Brennan, Martin J. | 38 | mason | 19 Wall |
| | 22 | Busby, James | 48 | spinner | |
| | 24 | Majulin, Fred | 38 | Metz | O. C. |
| | 24 | Hogland, Victor J. | 29 | machinist | Felton |
| | 26 | Wall, James | 28 | laborer | |
| | 28 | Maguire, William L. | 42 | laborer | 96 Felton |
| | 30 | Bold, John J. | 46 | watchmaker | |

FISKE AVENUE

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 4 | Guilford, Fred H. | 52 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 12 | Baker, Elnathan | 46 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 14 | Almon, John | 51 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 16 | Bennett, Charles W. | 52 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 20 | Le Clair, William J. | 38 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 40 | Hatch, Judson M. | 21 | farmer | O. C. |
| | 40 | Hatch, George O. | 49 | carpenter | O. C. |
| | 40 | Merrill, A. Judson | 79 | retired | |
| | 80 | Merrill, Frank W. | 42 | clerk | |
| | 82 | Olson, Carl G. W. | 21 | machinist | Winthrop |
| | 82 | Olson, Andrew G. | 44 | machinist | Winthrop |
| Upper Fiske | | Stevens, Frederick L. | 39 | w. f. emp. | |
| | | Brackett, George D. | 26 | w. f. emp. | |

Fiske Avenue—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Brackett, James E. | 54 | w. f. emp. | |
| | Prentice, John W. | 73 | carpenter | O. C. |
| | Ferguson, William W. | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 31 | Mason, Henry | 66 | jewel maker | O. C. |
| 43 | Murphy, John R. | 37 | prov. dealer | |
| 77 | Fahey, James | 49 | brick layer | |
| 79 | Rooney, William S. | 34 | book-keeper | |
| 79 | Rooney, Joseph M. | 37 | w. f. emp. | |

## FLOYD STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | Jones, Joseph E. | 38 | w. f. emp. | Ash |
| 20 | Flagg, Mario A. | 55 | carriage painter | |
| 26 | McCarthy, Thomas F. | 22 | w. f. emp. | |
| 32 | Gibson, Andrew J. | 56 | meat | |
| 32 | Gibson, Roland A. | 25 | meat cutter | |
| 38 | Anderson, John | 43 | carpenter | |
| 38 | Kearsley, William T. | 30 | watchmaker | |
| 38 | Backman, Charles E. | 59 | policeman | |
| 42 | Doyle, John P. | 27 | printer | |
| 44 | Barrett, James J. | 33 | painter | |
| 9 | Gately, John W. | 49 | prov. dealer | |
| 9 | Gately, John A. | 23 | clerk | |
| 21 | Eastman, Horace E. | 55 | policeman | |
| 21 | Eastman, J. Eugene | 25 | carpenter | |
| 29 | Willey, Edwin Y. | 43 | carpenter | |
| 31 | Garfield, Frank I. | 39 | civil eng. | |
| 33 | Wormwood, Frank W. | 45 | trav. salesman | |
| 39 | Leonard, Michael C. | 63 | gardener | |
| rear 41 | Norton, Lewis W. | 37 | paper hanger | |
| 41 | Norton, Carlos W. | 23 | laborer | |

Floyd Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Norton, Benjamin F. Jr. | 39 | painter | |
| rear 41 | Norton, Clyde R. | 26 | paper hanger | |

GRANT STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | Marr, Thomas E. | 35 | dentist | |
| 8 | Connolly, Coleman S. | 47 | meat cutter | |

HAMMER STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Nutting, Everett W. | 33 | machinist | |
| 8 | Crosby, John O. | 43 | motorman | |
| 10 | Corcoran, Eugene L. | 46 | trav. salesman | |
| 12 | Petre, George W. | 40 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 14 | Thompson, John J. | 53 | car cleaner | |
| 14 | Newell, John L. | 39 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 14 | Thompson, William A. | 20 | inspector | |
| 18 | West, Augustus H. | 23 | w. f. emp. | |
| 18 | Bryden, James L. | 37 | engineer | |
| 20 | Maenche, Albert T. | 48 | trav. salesman | |
| 20 | Maenche, Theodore Y. | 23 | w. f. emp. | |
| 22 | Studholme, Joseph H. | 45 | w. f. emp. | |
| 24 | Isaacson, Albert A. | 32 | painter | South |
| 26 | Lagerblade, August A. | 42 | organ bldr. | |

Waltham Public Library

HARTWELL STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Smith, William H. | 28 | fireman | O. C. |
| 23 | Martineau, Louis P. | 35 | machinist | |
| 23 | White, George E. | 54 | paper mill emp. | |

# WARD 4

## HARVARD STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Moore, Francis J. | 50 | janitor | |
| 5 | Malcolm, William W. | 29 | weaver | |
| 7 | Kendall, Charles E. | 64 | driver | |
| 11 | Fyfe, John M. | 56 | steam heating | |
| 13 | Spencer, George W. | 35 | em. whl. fac. | Hammond |
| 13 | Hunter, Augustus C. | 60 | pattern maker | |
| 17 | Bradbury, Melvin Rice | 21 | student | |
| 25 | Barnes, George Foster | 62 | artist | |
| 35 | Cain, P. Andrew | 28 | Mass. fan co. | Kingsley Ct. |
| 35 | Halleran, Laurence A. | 31 | yd. master B. & M. | |
| 41 | Coy, Thomas | 56 | fireman | |
| 41 | Coye, James A. | 26 | watchmaker | |
| 41 | Coy, J. Martin | 23 | gypsy moth | O. C. |
| 43 | Robertson, George A. | 44 | clerk | |
| 49 | Cristo, Rosa | 21 | suit case fac. | |
| 49 | White, Elliot B. | 27 | foreman | O. C. |
| 73 | Laughlin, William | 27 | Metz auto | O. C. |
| 73 | Laughlin, John J. | 40 | r. r. emp. | |
| 75 | Graney, Patrick B. | 47 | policeman | |
| 77 | Belleveau, Dominic M. | 43 | machinist | |
| 81 | Jolin, Nazane | 33 | polisher | |
| 81 | Bagley, Edward M. | 30 | Mass. fan co. | |
| 87 | Halleran, Thomas | 53 | mason | |
| 103 | Siegel, Simon | 40 | shoemaker | |
| 105 | Howe, George M. | 34 | Buttrick l. co. | |
| 107 | O'Callahan, Cornelius | 51 | engineer | O. C. |
| 111 | Garrigan, Matthias F. | 41 | carpenter | |
| 115 | Cronin, Joseph J. | 25 | laborer | |
| 115 | Cronin, Frank P. | 27 | water works | |
| 115 | Cronin, Michael | 49 | w. works emp. | |

Harvard Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | Green, Harry M. | 27 | auditor | O. C. |
| 10 | Jackson, Percy E. | 46 | w. f. emp. | Dartmouth |
| 12 | Vanderwick, Henry | 28 | manager | |
| 14 | Appleyard, Norman M. | 26 | chauffeur | High |
| 16 | Page, Frederick H. | 51 | clergyman | |
| 30 | Tierney, Dennis | 56 | B. m. mfg. co. | |
| 30 | Devane, John W. | 27 | teamster | |
| 30 | Devane, Mark | 52 | stone mason | |
| 32 | Nally, John | 52 | city emp. | Williams |
| 34 | Giasson, Ambrose | 47 | carpenter | |
| 36 | Fuller, E. Elliot | 32 | chauffeur | Floyd |
| 40 | Brady, William F. | 44 | em. whl. emp. | |
| 40 | Brady, Peter R. | 74 | machinist | |
| 40 | Dusel, Andrew F. | 54 | watchmaker | |
| 42 | Steede, John | 46 | w. dept. emp. | |
| 44 | Savage, John F. | 63 | blacksmith | |
| 44 | Harrington, Edward E. | 36 | sign painter | |
| 44 | Parker, Bartholomew T. | 52 | watchmaker | |
| 46 | Belliveau, Philas M. | 49 | meat cutter | |
| 48 | Hudson, John R. | 40 | druggist | |
| 52 | Wheeler, Charles M. | 74 | laborer | |

HARVARD AVENUE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Mairs, James K. | 40 | insurance | |
| 7 | Connelly, John J. | 35 | plumber | |
| 9 | Taylor, George W. | 52 | ry. mail clerk | |
| 11 | Dicks, Joseph | 43 | carpenter | |
| 13 | Frazier, Ernest J. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 19 | Smith, William C. | 28 | barber | O. C. |
| 19½ | Frazier, Willis P. | 26 | civil eng. | O. C. |

Harvard Avenue—Continued

| House No. or Description | | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 21 | McElman, Joseph C. H. | 55 | carpenter | |
| | 25 | Bruce, James D. | 44 | machinist | |
| | 25 | Bruce, Alexander D. | 23 | musician | |
| | 27 | Harrington, Clifford F. | 25 | civil engineer | |
| | 27 | Harrington, Thomas F. | 58 | ry. mail clerk | |
| | 29 | Skinner, Everett R. | 55 | barber | |
| | 2 | Emerson, Alfred | 30 | clerk | |
| | 2 | Scanlon, John F. | 37 | plumber | Charles |
| | 2 | Kelly, John | 50 | laborer | Charles |
| | 4 | Hastings, Herbert C. | 48 | driver | |
| | 6 | Dow, Fred E. | 38 | janitor | |
| | 6 | Dow, Edmund M. | 74 | retired | |
| rear | 6 | Whitehead, Howarth | 52 | wood worker | |
| rear | 16 | Taylor, Samuel | 67 | mule spinner | |
| rear | 16 | Mason, John R. | 50 | weaver | |
| rear | 16 | Carter, William T. | 55 | meat cutter | |
| rear | 16 | Carter, Franklin | 51 | gardener | |
| | 18 | Burke, Fred E. | 41 | pur. agt. | |
| | 22 | Smith, Charles W. | 64 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 24 | Kimball, George W. | 42 | real estate | |

HARVARD PLACE

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 4 | Thompson, William H. | 44 | W. mfg. emp. | |
| | 4 | Gibbons, John J. | 39 | plumber | |
| | 6 | Gibbons, Edward | 69 | laborer | |
| | 8 | Cox, Thomas F. | 28 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 8 | Cox, John J. | 24 | boat bldr. | |
| | 8 | Knopp, Henry | 54 | carriage painter | |
| | 12 | Garner, Walter | 32 | tailor | O. C. |
| | 14 | Hill, Ralph W. | 52 | w. f. emp. | |

Harvard Place—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Hill, Walter J. | 26 | clerk | |
| 14 | Hill, Ralph C. | 24 | clerk | |
| 3 | O'Brien, John | 53 | laborer | |
| 3 | O'Brien, Joseph F. | 25 | carpenter | |
| 9 | Nolan, William F. | 23 | W. em. wheel | |
| 9 | Nolan, James A. | 38 | janitor | |

HIGHLAND STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Hanson, Theodore | 20 | W. fac. emp. | |
| 5 | Hanson, Arthur A. | 21 | forester | |
| 9 | Cooney, James | 32 | laborer | School |
| 9 | Egan, John | 46 | laborer | 4 Pratt Ave. |
| 13 | Jensen, Walter T. | 20 | jewel maker | |
| 15 | Peterson, Henry | 21 | machinist | |
| 17 | O'Brien, Charles J. | 54 | teamster | |
| 17 | O'Brien, Charles | 23 | florist | |
| 19 | Hapenny, James J. | 39 | machinist | |
| 23 | Murcott, Thomas | 59 | w. f. emp. | |
| 23 | Murcott, William W. | 29 | w. f. emp. | |
| 27 | Brady, Joseph J. | 62 | organ bldr. | |
| 29 | Barr, George R. | 39 | book-keeper | |
| 29 | Barr, John H. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 37 | Sanderson, John L., Jr. | 42 | carpenter | |
| 39 | Teele, Nicholas | 25 | w. f. emp. | |
| 39 | Teele, Allen V. | 20 | organ fac. emp. | |
| 39 | Dicks, John | 37 | grocer | |
| 45 | Greenway, Thomas | 44 | carpenter | |
| 57 | Melanson, Alfred | 44 | carpenter | |
| 59 | Conrad, Rene | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 59 | Miche, Alfred | 29 | w. f. emp. | |

Highland Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 59 | Miche, Gustave | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 8 | Cagner, Arthur J. | 24 | w. f. emp. | River |
| 8 | Shields, Henry J. | 26 | w. f. emp. | |
| 10 | Roesger, Simeon O. | 30 | moulder | |
| 12 | Guthrie, John W. | 24 | plumber | O. C. |
| 12 | Smith, W. Everett | 25 | machinist | |
| 14 | Hanson, Adolph T. | 47 | buc. fac. emp. | Dartmouth |
| 14 | Hanson, Harry P. | 26 | machinist | Dartmouth |

## HOPE AVENUE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Schaffer, Felix | 49 | Armour | |
| | Powers, Daniel E. | 44 | foreman | |

## MAIN STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 790 | Hernandez, Lewis R. | 28 | painter | |
| 790 | Hernandez, Melquides | 55 | piano tuner | |
| 792 | Evans, Arlington T. | 22 | student | 794 Main |
| 792 | Evans, Thomas | 55 | blacksmith | 794 Main |
| 792 | Hawley, J. Fred | 51 | salesman | 794 Main |
| 802 | Young, Louis M. | 45 | pres. L. Co. | |
| 802 | Bingham, William H. | 51 | agt. | |
| 802 | Tufts, Nathan A. | 32 | lawyer | |
| 802 | Holbrook, Bradbury | 40 | physician | |
| 802 | Fernald, George W. | 59 | hardware | O. C. |
| 802 | Fernald, John M. | 20 | electrician | O. C. |
| 802 | Fernald, George H. | 29 | w. fac. emp. | O. C. |
| 802 | Gragg, Herbert M. | 47 | contractor | |
| rear 804 | Douglas, George S. | 41 | book keeper | |
| rear 804 | Jackson, Robert G. | 24 | civil engineer | |
| rear 806 | Jackson, Robert | 52 | machinist | |

Main Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| rear 806½ | Blodgett, Frank | 24 | Hood rub. co. | Vernon |
| 808 | Emery, Winfred N. | 45 | physician | |
| rear 812 | Bacon, Harry W. | 34 | book keeper | |
| 814 | Graverson, Hans N. | 36 | gardener | |
| 814 | Graverson, Maurice H. | 22 | w. f. emp. | |
| 814 | Graverson, Gravers | 28 | w. f .emp. | |
| 814 | Graverson, Peter N. | 23 | insurance | |
| 820 | Bell, Conrad | 34 | physician | |
| 826 | Flaherty, Fred. J. | 45 | organ mfr. | 48 Columbus Ave |
| 826 | Fuller, Charles B. | 35 | physician | |
| 832 | Bingay, Henry U. | 51 | w. f. emp. | |
| 836 | Cobb, Reuben H. | 43 | Armour beef co. | |
| 842 | Barnes, Frank L. | 47 | electrician | |
| rear 844 | Colligan, Edward T. | 53 | sheet iron maker | |
| 846 | Lynsky, Thomas F. | 47 | furniture | |
| rear 846 | Wheeler, Arthur H. | 40 | w. f. emp. | |
| 852 | Bowe, Timothy F. | 44 | motorman | Somerville |
| 852 | Quinn, John T. | 39 | foreman | 48 Fiske |
| 852 | Hutchinson, George | 45 | paper hanger | 876½ Main |
| 852 | Blood, George | 42 | meat cutter | 876½ Main |
| 852 | Chamberlain, Herb. W. | 26 | w. f. emp. | |
| rear 854 | Spicer, Fred H. | 30 | teamster | |
| 856 | Hull, Joseph | 58 | produce | |
| 856 | Hull, Rea W. | 23 | clerk | |
| 860 | Jenks, Willard I. | 34 | book keeper | |
| 860 | Trimmer, Thomas C. | 48 | w. f. emp. | |
| 862 | Leonard, Mahlon R. | 76 | retired | |
| 862 | Brown, Harry H. | 23 | clerk | |
| 862 | Leonard, George F. | 30 | w. f. emp. | |
| 874 | Cuff, Michael | 56 | laborer | |

Main Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 874 | White, Thomas H. | 25 | clerk | |
| 874 | White, James A. | 23 | brakeman | |
| 876½ | Spofford, Benjamin L. | 45 | hardware | |
| 876½ | Parmenter, Leslie | 37 | w. f. emp. | |
| 876½ | MacFarland, Chas. W. | 28 | shipper | Floyd |
| 876½ | Barteaux, John M. | 30 | supt. | Floyd |
| 880½ | McGennis, John W. | 42 | clerk | |
| 880½ | Jones, Roy D. | 30 | motorman | |
| 880½ | Lincoln, Edward R. | 33 | trav. salesman | |
| 884 | Russo, Felix A. | 40 | fruit | |
| 892 | Collins, Joseph B. | 31 | mail carrier | |
| 894 | Abrahamson, Sander | 43 | janitor | |
| 898 | Campbell, Neal | 40 | organ bldr. | O. C. |
| 904 | Wormwood, Albert F. | 76 | prov. dlr. | |
| 906 | Badger, Clarence I. | 41 | carpenter | |
| 916B | Allen, Henry N. | 61 | watchman | |
| 916 | Gay, Alexander | 56 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 916 | Smith, Edwin O. | 32 | reporter | O. C. |
| rear 916 | Gray, Harry M. | 28 | brakeman | |
| 916 | Larson, Carl L. | 36 | organ bldr. | |
| 918 | Colburn, Arthur L. | 62 | organ bldr. | |
| 922 | Tolman, John A. | 42 | clerk | Lex. Terrace |
| 924 | Glazier, Walter E. | 50 | groceries | 27 Howard |
| Anderson Ter. | Turner, Wilfred B. | 51 | grocer | 21 Rich |
| Anderson Ter. | Deering, Franklin | 68 | mechanic | |
| Anderson Ter. | Deering, Willis C. | 34 | salesman | |
| 924 | Scribner, Norman H. | 54 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 938 | Sheldon, Harry C. | 51 | potato chip | |

## MORTON STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Clifton, Thomas | 76 | gatetender | |
| 22 | Nims, Robert H. | 27 | r. r. emp. | |
| 24 | Seward, Irving G. | 39 | conductor | |
| 26 | Hill, George W. | 51 | conductor | |
| 26 | Hill, Cyril S. | 23 | telegraph | |
| 26 | Hill, Philip C. | 55 | journalist | |
| 72 | Eccles,George W. | 45 | draftsman | |
| 25 | Lawson, Charles F. | 51 | engineer | |
| 39 | Clifton, Alfred R. | 35 | engineer | |
| 41 | Clifton, Leonard P. | 41 | station agt. | |
| 43 | Bradley, William | 84 | retired | O. C. |
| 43 | Bradley, James W. | 45 | special officer | |
| 47 | Leavitt, Everett J. | 33 | pur. agt. | |
| 51 | Dunning, Frank B. | 61 | foreman | |
| 55 | Wherren, Charles F. | 43 | train master | |
| 61 | Herrick, James A. | 54 | conductor | |
| 63 | Getchell, Harry W. | 48 | engineer | O. C. |
| 71 | Harris, Charles C. | 54 | engineer | |

## MUNROE AVENUE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Burk, James F. | 21 | stenographer | |
| 1 | Burk, Thomas J. | 55 | mason | |
| 3 | Perry, Peter J. | 46 | harness maker | |
| 5 | Sheridan, Patrick J. | 52 | laborer | |
| 7 | Gavin, Thomas F. | 49 | buc. fac. emp. | |

## NOONAN STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Duddy, Martin, | 33 | laborer | |
| 2 | Duddy, Michael | 64 | laborer | |
| 4 | Rooney, Francis P. | 20 | w. f. emp. | School |

Noonan Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Landry, Philip L. | 48 | clerk | |
| 3 | Auboin, Thomas V. | 26 | machinist | |
| 3 | Cormier, Alfred | 26 | bldg. mover | Felton |
| 7 | Garose, Albert | 25 | machinist | O. C. |
| 8 | Capony, Dominic | 42 | laborer | |
| 9 | Lebrun, August | 38 | painter | |
| 11 | Geoffrion, Theophilus J. | 40 | grocer | |
| 13 | St. Germain, Arthur | 29 | motorman | |
| 13 | St. Germain, Anthony | 65 | laborer | |
| 17 | Gaudet, Adolph J. | 21 | milkman | |
| 17 | Gaudet, Doste | 64 | laborer | |
| 19 | Veno, Alfred S. | 32 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 19 | Robinchaud, Peter | 28 | orient | |
| 19 | Robinchaud, Auguste | 52 | laborer | |
| 21 | Zink, John A. | 42 | machinist | |
| 21 | Guttermark, Mark | 45 | shoe repairer | |
| 23 | Gugarty, William | 37 | laborer | |
| 23 | Gugarty, John J. | 23 | driver | |

PEARL STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Curtin, Anthony | 66 | moulder | |
| 1 | Curtin, John J. | 29 | physician | |
| 3 | Boulton, Charles W. | 32 | w. f. emp. | |
| 7 | Boulton, Charles W. H. | 58 | foreman | |
| 7 | Boulton, Edward A. | 22 | watchmaker | |
| 7 | Boulton, George W. | 20 | machinist | |
| 15 | Riley, Edward C. | 23 | salesman | |
| 15 | Riley, Charles F. | 50 | w. f. emp. | |
| 17 | Brown, James M. | 27 | letter carrier | |
| 18 | Ahlman, John F. | 44 | fireman | |

Pearl Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| rear | 18 | Gustafson, Anders | 37 | buc. fac. emp. | O. C. |
| | 18 | Holmstrom, Julius | 22 | pattern maker | |
| | 18 | Ahlan, John H. | 22 | E. H. watch co. | |

## PRATT AVENUE

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Johnson, John E. | 45 | harness maker | |
| | 2 | Byrne, Joseph | 24 | buc. fac. emp. | Oak |
| | 3 | Lanagan, John | 36 | buc. fac. em. | Benefit |
| | 4 | Cormier, Fabien | 25 | laborer | Calvary |
| | 5 | Wilde, Arthur D. | 24 | laundryman | |
| | 7 | Foley, James W. | 44 | teamster | |

Waltham Public Library

## PROSPECT STREET

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | McPherson, Andrew C. | 48 | motorman | |
| | 8 | Getchell, Henry | 48 | barber | O. C. |
| | 8 | Chapman, George W. | 31 | motorman | |
| | 8 | Swanton, John A. | 28 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 8 | Raylman, Edward S. | 62 | milkman | |
| | 10 | Luce, Leroy E. | 32 | physician | O. C. |
| | 10 | Storer, Arthur E. | 30 | bookkeeper | 53 Rich |
| | 12 | Dart, Albert A. G. | 82 | retired | |
| | 12 | Dart, Ernest E | 26 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 28 | Robertie, Paul P. | 59 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 28 | Parker, Charles A. | 26 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 30 | Warren, Lowell E. | 61 | merchant | |
| | 38 | May, Walter D. | 22 | w. f. emp. | 29 Russell |
| | 38 | May, Frank L. | 27 | w. f. emp. | 29 Russell |
| rear | 38 | Lynsky, Thomas | 45 | laborer | Found. Ave. |
| | 40 | Wheeler, William C. | 39 | salesman | |
| | 40 | Welsh, W. Alvah | 39 | w. f. emp. | |

Prospect Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 42 | Barker, George J. | 50 | lumber merchant | |
| 46 | Browne, Roger S. | 45 | machinist | |
| 56 | Temple, Charles A. | 60 | B. & M. r. r. | O. C. |
| 56 | Lamburn, Henry G. | 55 | mason | Lex. |
| 58 | Priest, Herman E. | 67 | retired | |
| 66 | Morrell, Othman B. | 24 | machinist | |
| 66 | Morrell, Edward H. | 59 | cabinet maker | |
| 82 | Griffin, Fred C. | 33 | chauffeur | O. C. |
| 82 | Leary, Edward J. | 21 | milk man | O. C. |
| 94 | Cormier, Onezime | 35 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 94 | Post, Leonard B. | 27 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 94 | Dixon, Chester W. | 39 | w. f. emp. | 225 Charles |
| 100 | Libby, Daniel J. | 30 | machinist | |
| 100 | McNeil, William | 27 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 100 | Libby Clifton L. | 25 | machinist | |
| 108 | Titefsky, Samuel A. | 41 | trav. salesman | |
| 108 | Atkins, John G. | 63 | watchman | |
| 110 | Eaton, Henry G. | 38 | printer | |
| 110½ | Dale, Frederick | 25 | w. f. emp. | |
| 112 | Crouse, William H. | 38 | janitor | |
| 112½ | Rockwell, Lincoln | 42 | elevated | Russell |
| 112 | Harvey, Gerald R. | 24 | electrician | |
| 116 | Leger, Isadore | 68 | carpenter | |
| 116 | Leger, John P. | 23 | watchmaker | |
| 118 | Shields, James | 52 | painter | |
| 118 | Shields, James F. | 23 | E. H. fac. emp. | |
| 130 | Hooper, Charles F. | 55 | r. r. emp. | |
| rear 150 | Corbett, Frederick G. | 27 | book keeper | Myrtle |
| 150 | Bolton, George H. | 32 | mule spinner | |
| 150 | Cohn, Jacob | 36 | collector | |

Prospect Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| rear 186 | Parsons, George C. | 42 | laborer | Water |
| 204 | Brandon, Leonard G. | 46 | restaurant | |
| 23 | Warren, Edward A. | 36 | stock man | |
| 33 | Peterson, Jacob J. S. | 57 | ice dealer | |
| 33 | Peterson, Howard B. | 25 | manager | |
| 49 | Bolton, Arthur G. | 28 | w. f. emp. | |
| 49 | Currier, Arthur M. | 60 | w. f. emp. | |
| 51 | Morse, Cyrus A. | 55 | job master | |
| 51 | Totten, Leslie C. | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 57 | Bowditch, William G. | 62 | w. f. emp. | |
| 61 | Beatty, James | 67 | state p. m. | |
| 63 | Kierstead, Sanford | 67 | watchman | Prospect Ave. |
| 67 | Sinclair, James A. | 74 | retired | |
| 67 | Sinclair, William R. | 23 | upholsterer | |
| 75 | La Porte, John | 44 | metal cutter | |
| 81 | Frost, Leonard A. | 29 | job master | |
| 117 | Morrissey, Edward A. | 30 | book keeper | |
| 117 | Morrissey, John W. | 45 | gardener | |
| 119 | Arnold, Charles D. | 71 | w. f. emp. | |
| 123 | Hyslip, Talman N. | 57 | baker | |
| 125 | Morrissey, Jeremiah F. | 47 | carpenter | |
| 135 | Wong, Lar | 28 | laundry | |
| 179 | Marco, Walter | 26 | shoe repairer | |

## PROSPECT STREET AVENUE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | Meader, Snow | 33 | w. fac, emp. |
| 10 | Nelson, Samuel M. | 40 | machinist |
| 16 | Cavanaugh, John | 52 | motorman |
| 18 | Hassan, Charles M. | 30 | w. f. emp. |
| 32 | Webster, Daniel C. | 50 | painter |

Prospect Street Avenue—Continued

| House No. or Description | | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 32 | Harrington, John W. | 42 | buc. fac. emp. | Winthrop |
| | 36 | Elwell, Harry W. | 28 | inspector | |
| | 38 | Magnuson, Anton | 27 | painter | |
| | 40 | Gordon, Forrest L. | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 13 | Jewett, Rollin D. | 25 | machinist | 218 Brown |
| | 13 | Pratt, Herbert A. | 27 | draftsman | |
| rear | 25 | Armstrong, James F. | 45 | painter | |
| | 27 | England, Gustaf A. | 27 | painter | O. C. |
| | 31 | Richardson, Henry K. | 60 | engineer | |
| | 31 | Richardson, Waldo H. | 22 | book keeper | |
| | 37 | Johnson, Albert D. | 22 | inspector | Belliveau |
| | 39 | Allen, John L. | 28 | machinist | |

RIVERVIEW PLACE

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Wright, George A. | 51 | driver | |
| | | Devine, Michael J. | 24 | driver | |

RUSSELL STREET

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | Brown, Webster | 56 | clerk | |
| | 12 | King, John J. | 64 | auto repair. | |
| | 12 | Rice, Lewis W. | 40 | milkman | |
| | 20 | Sullivan, Charles F. | 35 | machinist | |
| | 20 | Sullivan, Matthew | 31 | machinist | |
| | 20 | Trainor, James F. | 29 | painter | O. C. |
| | 20 | Rhoades, Austin D. | 27 | buc. fac. emp. | South |
| | 24 | Walsh, Michael G. | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 24 | Manning, Peter F. | 41 | teamster | |
| | 24 | Manning, James B. | 47 | moulder | |
| | 32 | Dudley, William W. J. | 32 | watchmaker | |
| | 34 | Davis, Arthur M. | 50 | book keeper | |

Russell Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 34 | Upham, Warren D. | 34 | carpenter | High |
| | 34 | Killmer, William E. | 64 | insurance | |
| | 38 | Spaulding, Patrick E. | 44 | roofer | |
| | 40 | Munroe, Slade E. | 55 | roofer | |
| | 44 | Carr, George H. | 69 | roofer | |
| | 46 | Battye, Benjamin S. | 30 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 46 | Schott, Robert | 51 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 50 | Harvey, Thomas M. | 66 | carpenter | |
| | 68 | Pierce, Leslie M. | 53 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 68 | Pierce, Frank A. | 27 | officer | |
| | 68 | Drake, Sydney | 44 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 70 | Rideout, Edward C. | 21 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 70 | Rideout, William W. | 58 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 72 | McGuinness, Thomas J. | 53 | starter | |
| | 76 | Otis, James T. | 48 | dial maker | |
| | 76 | Otis, Charles W. | 42 | dial fac. emp. | |
| | 78 | Nichols, Charles E. | 43 | janitor | |
| rear | 78 | Sanderson, Horace A. | 39 | carpenter | |
| | 82 | Dolliver, James E. | 69 | grocer | O. C. |
| | 88 | Stromkoest, William | 25 | w. f .emp. | Pearl |
| | 88 | Dolliver, Theodore H. | 37 | expressman | |
| | 92 | Foster, Bryant C. | 20 | shipper | |
| | 92 | Foster, Charles A. | 51 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 92 | Mudgett, Oscar | 23 | watchmaker | |
| | 92 | Mudgett, Henry L. | 29 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 94 | Allen, Thomas M. R. | 34 | druggist | |
| | 94 | Bryant, William W. | 61 | city messenger | |
| | 13 | McCarthy, Thomas H. | 61 | butcher | |
| | 13 | McCarthy, Walter H. | 29 | railroad emp. | |
| | 19 | Kelley, John B. | 50 | livery stable | |

Waltham Public LIBRARY

Russell Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 | Rines, James | 24 | expressman | |
| 23 | King, Matthew B. | 48 | salesman | |
| 25 | Perkins, Joseph | 25 | F. P. Tribune | |
| 25 | Ames, Adelbert | 25 | W. screw co. | |
| 29 | Perkins, Frederick L. | 29 | engineer | O. C. |
| 33½ | Munn, Duncan C. | 34 | painter | Vernon |
| 33 | Mullen, James | 28 | prod. dealer | Middle |
| 35 | Powers, Richard W. | 34 | gatetender | O. C. |
| 37 | Sutcliffe, Fred B. | 20 | w. f. emp. | |
| 37 | Perham, George H. | 40 | towel & apron | |
| 39 | Murphy, Thomas S. | 32 | laborer | |
| 69 | Hall, Benjamin F. | 40 | w. f. emp. | |
| 69 | Fiske, Frederick M. | 34 | clerk | |
| 71 | Getchell, Robert E. | 25 | overseer | |
| 71 | Getchell, Charles C. | 63 | barber | |
| 75 | Williams, Eben J. | 56 | druggist | |
| 79 | Giddings, Frederick C. | 56 | produce | |
| 81 | Eldridge, Frank A. | 56 | w. f. emp. | |
| 83 | Jennison, Arthur | 56 | salesman | |
| 85 | Butler, Oscar H. | 42 | w. f. emp. | |
| 91 | Warren, Fred | 45 | salesman | |
| 93 | Blaisdell, George E. | 38 | wool broker | |
| 95 | Tasker, Edward M. | 42 | watchmaker | |
| | McDonald, Henry R. | 30 | w. f. emp. | |
| 97 | Smith, Arthur L. | 21 | conductor | |
| 97 | Harding, Clyde A. | 20 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 97 | Morrisette, William H. | 38 | motorman | |
| 99 | Wilson, Edwin S. | 61 | die maker | |
| 103 | Mosman, Edwin J. | 49 | book keeper | |

## SHARON STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | White, Fred | 21 | watch tool emp. | Charles |
| 12 | White, Adolph | 23 | watch tool emp. | Charles |
| 12 | White, Isaac J. | 48 | carpenter | Charles |
| 14 | Herbert, A. Edmond | 40 | w. f. emp. | |
| 16 | Carlson, Victor | 51 | organ bldr. | |
| 22 | Goodrow, Frederick | 44 | teamster | |
| 24 | Bigham, Sven H. E. | 53 | awning mat. | |
| 7 | Bowler, William P. | 37 | w. f. emp. | |
| 9 | Barrows, Fred G. | 24 | jeweler | |
| 11 | Barrows, Laban | 53 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 13 | Cunniffe, Thomas J. | 34 | photographer | |
| 15 | Wambourg, Edward | 49 | machinist | |
| 19 | Hughes, Daniel L. | 41 | brakeman | |
| 21 | Rasmusson, Robert F. | 21 | electrician | O. C. |
| 21 | Rasmusson, Gustaf F. | 48 | w. f. emp. | |
| 39 | Cotton, John J. | 28 | conductor | Prospect Hill Ave. |
| 41 | Leger, Calixte A. | 48 | barber | |

## SOUTH STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 | Gallagher, Edward T. | 28 | How. fac. emp. | Harvard Ave. |
| 23 | Mullen, Francis | 58 | pub. lib. | 70 School |
| 25 | Benton, Willard J. | 47 | w. f. emp. | 393 Crescent |
| 27 | Pope, Warren L. | 69 | machinist | |
| 29 | Marsh, Robert P. | 61 | w. f. emp. | 361 Bacon |
| 35 | Monahan, Arthur T. | 26 | clerk | |
| 35 | Monahan, Thomas J. | 54 | Bost. dairy co. | |
| 37 | Getchell, Harry M. | 38 | letter carrier | |
| 43 | Schaffer, George W. | 27 | w. f. emp. | 66 South |
| 43 | Otte, Thomas G. | 86 | retired | |
| 45 | Wentworth, John E. | 52 | master painter | |

South Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 59 | Modin, Selim | 32 | w. f. emp. | |
| 59 | Hurd, J. Allen | 36 | salesman | |
| 61 | Saunders, William R. | 34 | carpenter | |
| 63 | Moran, Charles S. | 30 | prov. dealer | |
| 63 | Munroe, Harry | 21 | orient fac. | O. C. |
| 63 | Coye, William F. | 29 | supt. | 212 Adams |
| 71 | Fahey, John J. | 50 | grocer | |
| 91 | Dow, Leon K. | 25 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 91 | Dow, Leonard E. | 68 | carpenter | O. C. |
| 93 | Chase, Lyman W. | 32 | gypsy moth | O. C. |
| 97 | Mahoney, William | 42 | railroad emp. | |
| 99 | Egan, Michael J. | 45 | melter | |
| 99 | Egan, John W. | 22 | plumber | |
| 117 | Warner, Martin H. | 41 | gardener | O. C. |
| 117 | Duddy, John H. | 29 | dial maker | 219 Moody |
| 117 | Hovey, George G. | 50 | machinist | |
| 139 | Allspach, Charles F. | 23 | w. f. emp. | |
| 139 | Allspach, George F. | 59 | w. f. emp. | |
| 141 | Drummey, Patrick | 65 | oiler | |
| rear 141 | Nork, Carl T. | 34 | buc. fac. emp. | O. C. |
| rear 141 | Johnson, Oscar L. | 44 | machinist | |
| rear 141 | Peterson, Oscar R. | 40 | machinist | |
| rear 141 | Hjerge, Gustaf | 22 | buc. fac. emp. | O. C. |
| rear 141 | Olson, Joseph | 22 | Metz | O. C. |
| rear 141 | Olson, Bernhard | 38 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| rear 141 | Bergren, Oscar | 39 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 155 | Kezar, Charles A. | 33 | salesman | Crescent |
| 157 | Moran, Robert S. | 36 | carpenter | |
| 159 | Pollard, Benjamin F. | 38 | painter | |
| 161 | Ashness, William | 68 | suit case fac. | O. C. |

South Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 165 | Hogan, John W. | 27 | machinist | |
| 165 | Douglas, Charles . | 32 | conductor | |
| 167 | Condlin, Frank T. | 38 | E. H. fac. emp. | Francis |
| 167 | McCullough, Thomas E. | 37 | w. f. emp. | |
| 169 | Blake, John J. | 42 | belter | |
| 169 | Holm, Axel B. | 47 | w. f. emp. | |
| 171 | Devlin, John J. | 31 | moulder | |
| 171 | Pyne, Herbert M. | 42 | w. f. emp. | |
| 211 | Bellis, John M. | 65 | machinist | |
| 225 | Winslow, John S. | 67 | engineer | |
| 227 | Shakespeare, Wm. Jr. | 38 | machinist | |
| rear 227 | Shakespeare, Chas. E. | 34 | machinist | |
| 229 | Shakespeare, William | 68 | bic. repair | |
| 255 | Mallett, Markham W. | 70 | painter | |
| 259 | Tucker, Luther L. | 40 | w. f. emp. | |
| 457 | Hawley, William S. | 53 | conductor | |
| Baker Ho. | Baker, William H. | 63 | physician | |
| Baker Ho. | Baker, Roy B. | 32 | real est. | |
| Baker Ho. | Floyd, Vincent | 21 | farmer | O. C. |
| Baker Ho. | Stanley, John | 20 | teamster | O. C. |
| Baker Ho. | Rice, William | 33 | chauffeur | |
| Baker Ho. | Fitzgerald, Edward | 41 | coachman | |
| 475 | Bolio, Ernest H. | 32 | brakeman | |
| 475 | Swift, George A. | 62 | eng. B. & M. | Crafts |
| 475 | Dickey, George W. | 33 | clerk | |
| | Hayes, Stephen H. | 47 | conductor | |
| | Burnham, Harry A. | 42 | mech. eng. | |
| | Gardner, Charles J. | 35 | signal man | |
| | Zimmer, George J. | 40 | organ bldr. | |
| 539 | Lounsbury, Bruce W. | 36 | grocer | |

South Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 539 | Roy, Norman B. | 24 | machinist | 13 Hartwell |
| 539 | Chesley, James L. | 46 | artist | O. C. |
| 539 | Buteau, Homer J. | 38 | fireman | |
| 623 | Marcy, John H. | 42 | coal merchant | |
| 623 | Marcy, Richard | 34 | coal bus. | |
| 623 | Jones, Amasa F. | 22 | chauffeur | |
| | Hill, William J. | 43 | foreman | |
| Pump. sta. | Emerson, James | 37 | fireman | |
| | Lawson, Olof | 65 | gardener | |
| 726 | Rowe, Edgar S. | 43 | engineer | |
| 726 | Furbush, George W. | 53 | engineer | |
| 726 | True, Will B. | 54 | engineer | |
| 726 | Furbush, Laroy W. | 20 | inspec. moth | |
| 726 | Furbush, Frank C. | 27 | tool maker | O. C. |
| City Home | Rogers, John J. | 49 | teamster | |
| | Bumford, Harrison H. | 66 | supt. c. home | |
| 218 | Mansfield, Theodore F. | 65 | supt. cem. | |
| 216 | Taylor, John C. | 43 | gardener | |
| 132 | Riley, Thomas J. | 40 | buyer | |
| 82 | Mahoney, Joseph A. | 23 | student | |
| 84 | Mahoney, William J. | 38 | manager | |
| 74 | Quinn, Michael | 77 | gardener | |
| 74 | Quinn, David | 39 | carpenter | |
| 72 | Kelly, William L. | 27 | laborer | |
| 72 | Kelley, Martin R. | 67 | gatetender | |
| 72 | Kelley, Martin S. | 20 | clerk | |
| 72 | Kelly, Patrick H. | 37 | printer | |
| 66 | Spinney, Walter S. | 38 | w. f. emp | Crescent |
| 76 | Burnham, Edward K. | 41 | train despatcher | |
| 56 | Higginbotham, Samuel | 71 | w. f. emp. | |

South Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 56 | Hatch, Charles W. | 40 | r. r. emp. | |
| | 46 | Atherton, George | 44 | w. f. emp. | |

SUN STREET

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 6 | Tennyson, Hugh | 38 | weaver | O. C. |
| | 6 | Larson, Charles | 28 | auto | O. C. |
| rear | 8 | Devlin, Michael J. | 40 | mason | Willow |
| rear | 8½ | Coughlin, William | 48 | mason | |
| rear | 8½ | Coughlin, William P. | 23 | blacksmith | |
| rear | 8½ | Coughlin, Michael J. | 21 | E. H. w. fac. emp. | |
| | 10 | Barlow, Herbert H. | 27 | painter | Felton |
| | 10 | Simeone, Salvatore | 25 | fruit dealer | |
| | 10 | Simeone, Gus | 39 | fruit | |
| | 16 | Leger, Zoel F. | 57 | carpenter | |
| | 16 | Leger, Placide J. | 25 | gypsy moth | |
| | 22 | Surette, Louis A. | 50 | lineman | |
| | 30 | Wilson, George | 31 | w. f. emp. | Fern |
| | 50 | Estabrooks, Ludlow | 54 | teamster | |
| | 17 | McKeon, John F. | 41 | moulder | |
| | 17 | Whalen, Patrick S. | 47 | carpenter | |
| | 19 | McKenna, Stephen | 41 | r. r. emp. | |

TURNER STREET

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2 | Terry, Henry L. | 46 | engineer | 38 Turner |
| | 4 | Crossland, Edwin | 45 | engineer | |
| | 20 | Mansfield, William D. | 38 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 21 | Hodgson, George S. | 33 | carpenter | Chestnut |
| | 28 | Elwell, Willard F. | 23 | machinist | |
| | 28 | Elwell, Fred W. | 62 | engineer | |
| | 30 | Hicks, George T. | 37 | motorman | |

Turner Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 32 | Hatfield, Fred D. | 30 | engineer | |
| 34 | Perkins, Walter S. | 47 | organ bldr. | |
| 36 | Mackenzie, Carl C. | 30 | machinist | |
| 38 | Simpson, Alfred | 39 | metal worker | Moody |
| 42 | Gray, William L. | 34 | carpenter | Cushing |
| 44 | Emmett, William | 59 | stone worker | |
| 48 | Stubbles, Earl V. | 28 | E. H. emp. | |
| 54 | Caldwell, Edward A. | 38 | B. M. r. r. | 19 Hartwell |
| 56 | Rogers, James W. | 32 | w. f. emp. | |
| 56 | Rogers, John H. | 42 | w. f. emp. | |
| 58 | Bartlett, Harry S. | 27 | baggage master | |
| 60 | Rollins, Frank H. | 43 | r. r. emp. | |
| 62 | Regan, Thomas | 58 | r. r. emp. | |
| 64 | Gathena, Alphonse | 43 | teamster | |

VERNON STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | Staples, Henry B. | 45 | book keeper | |
| 16 | Staples, Frank D. | 34 | manager | |
| 16 | Staples, Hollis J. | 25 | book binder | |
| 16 | Staples, Ralph W. | 28 | clerk | |
| 24 | Stearns, Charles E. | 44 | lawyer | |
| 32 | Logan, Robert H. | 38 | artist | |
| 40 | Dwyer, Patrick J. | 24 | machinist | |
| 40 | Dwyer, John W. | 22 | machinist | |
| 40 | Dwyer, William H. | 26 | driver | |
| 44 | Hitchcock, Fred H. | 22 | cashier | |
| 44 | Hitchcock, William A. | 20 | salesman | |
| 48 | Ellis, Charles W. | 50 | organ bldr. | |
| 50 | Comstock, William B. | 35 | bank clerk | |
| 86 | Nickerson, Arthur E. | 28 | w. f. emp. | Howard |

Vernon Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 88 | Mansfield, Harold B. | 38 | book keeper | |
| 90 | Crosby, Henry S. | 31 | dye maker | |
| 92 | DeVenne, J. Ernest | 32 | foreman | |
| 108 | Smith, William B. | 65 | manager | |
| 114 | Behrman, Roland A. | 22 | student | |
| 114 | Behrman, Augusta H. | 50 | w. f .emp. | |
| 15 | Stearns, Ephraim | 73 | merchant | |
| 17 | Dahl, Axel W. | 20 | w. f. emp. | Alder |
| 17 | Andrea, Axel F. | 28 | minister | O. C. |
| 17 | Dahl, Carl E. | 48 | machinist | Alder |
| 19 | Wetherbee, Henry | 60 | teamster | |
| 19 | Wetherbee, Lewis S. | 29 | clerk | |
| 21 | Joyce, Joseph F. | 30 | carpenter | 56 Central |
| 21 | Joyce, Patrick F. | 36 | carpenter | 56 Central |
| 21 | Joyce, Lawrence J. | 38 | carpenter | 56 Central |
| 21 | Read, William | 33 | machinist | Central |
| 23 | Noonan, Patrick F. | 47 | moulder | |
| 23 | Noonan, Michael J. | 23 | cotton | |
| 23 | Noonan, John F. | 25 | machinist | |
| 25 | Freund, Joseph A. | 49 | w. f. emp. | Lawrence |
| 27 | Bennett, Edward S. | 37 | dentist | |
| 31 | Rogers, John | 51 | paper hanger | |
| 39 | Clark, George W. | 68 | retired | |
| 41 | Donahue, Patrick E. | 35 | clerk | Bellevue |
| 43 | Carey, Daniel J. | 47 | overseer | |
| 45 | Brewin, Henry G. | 30 | w. f. emp. | |
| 45 | Neil, James B. | 36 | w. f. emp. | |
| 47 | Guinan, William A. | 24 | tally clerk | |
| 47 | Guinan, William P. | 60 | dial fac. emp. | |
| 49 | Guinan, Edward F. | 22 | engineer | |

Vernon Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 49 | Wyman, George W. | 52 | conductor | O. C. |
| 75 | Hodgson, Herbert J. | 34 | w. f. emp. | Roberts |
| 85 | Brown, Martin W. | 52 | w. f. emp. | Gardner |
| 91 | Towle, Eugene A. | 61 | w. f. emp. | |
| 93 | Briggs, Robert M. | 63 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 93 | Smith, Charles F. | 52 | w. f. emp. | |

WESTON STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Warren, Robert A. | 26 | student | |
| 22 | Warren, George F. | 51 | machinist | |
| 30 | Bearce, Fred T. | 42 | tuner | |
| 50 | Warren, Nathan | 74 | insurance | |
| 50 | Warren, Richard | 24 | clerk | |
| 98 | Foster, Frederick A. | 56 | coll. B. L. co. | Adams |
| 118 | Richards, Herbert L. | 49 | collector | |
| 144 | Spaulding, Henry A. | 62 | machinist | |
| 146 | Bullock, Albert W. | 39 | w. f. emp. | |
| 150 | Larcom, Fred A. | 57 | planing mill | |
| 150 | Kelly, George I. | 45 | cloth. dealer | |
| | Wheaton, Thomas G. | 58 | carpenter | |
| | McKenna, John E. | 58 | cutter | |
| | Kirwin, Walter J. | 48 | poultry breeder | |

WINTHROP STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Tasker, Walter J. | 37 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 4 | Heinstrom, Carl G. | 36 | machinist | Myrtle |
| 8 | Bryant, Clifford H. | 23 | milk man | Newton |
| 10 | Mudget, Herbert | 21 | w. f. emp. | |
| 10 | Drepperd, John F. | 25 | w. f .emp. | Fiske |
| 12 | Jackson, Joseph A. | 42 | w. f. emp. | |

Winthrop Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 | Wentworth, Ernest S. | 31 | teamster | O. C. |
| 18 | McColley, Joseph | 43 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 20 | Collett, Richard | 25 | | Hammond |
| 20 | Butler, Samuel | 45 | buc. fac. emp. | Myrtle |
| 22 | Potter, Clyde C. | 42 | machinist | |
| 24 | Tomlinson, John W. | 35 | conductor | |
| 34 | Loynd, Francis S. | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| 34 | Murphy, Timothy F. | 42 | carpenter | |
| 3 | Cheney, Henry M. | 51 | w. f. emp. | |
| 7 | Hines, George G. | 24 | weigher | 21 Farnsworth |
| 9 | Russell, William M. | 55 | clerk | |
| 9 | Russell, Silas V. | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 13 | Dugan, John F. | 45 | foreman | |
| 15 | Graves, Robert C. | 45 | towerman | |
| 19 | Donlon, Lawrence | 65 | farmer | |
| 21 | Brown, James | 54 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 23 | Hill, Albert C. | 39 | machinist | |
| 29 | Templar, Robert J. | 45 | foreman | |
| 33 | Mabie, Clarence A. | 44 | engineer | |
| 39 | Collins, James V. | 21 | B. & M. r. r. | |
| 39 | Collins, John A. | 57 | gardener | |
| 39 | Collins, John A., Jr. | 28 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 43 | Iby, William N. | 30 | laborer | |
| 45 | Jones, Willard F. | 31 | painter | |
| 47 | Anderson, Andrew | 59 | jobber | |
| 49 | Wheaton, Albert D. | 59 | carpenter | |

Waltham Public LIBRARY

# CITY OF WALTHAM

# WARD 5

## List of all Persons Resident in Ward 5, in the City of Waltham, April 1, 1912, Assessed for Poll Taxes

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1911 is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stand for out of the City.

### ADAMS STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Shay, John T. | 28 | milliner | |
| 4 | Cook, George T. | 26 | druggist | |
| 4 | Lang, Otto | 22 | w. f. emp. | |
| 4 | Randles, Joseph, Jr. | 53 | jeweler | |
| 4 | Taylor, Charles H. | 62 | hor. school | |
| 4 | Stanley, Bernard W. | 36 | w. f. emp. | |
| 8 | Saulnier, Wilfred | 34 | B. m. co. | O. C. |
| 8 | Droz, Albert | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 8 | Norman, Horace | 25 | clerk | O. C. |
| 20 | Tuthill, George W. | 48 | clerk | |
| 20 | Regan, William | 24 | buc. mfg. | Roberts |
| 20 | Westall, James | 30 | W. w. co. | 347 Moody |

Adams Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | Charles. Edward | 68 | dial painter | |
| 22 | Griffin, Thomas | 52 | w. f. emp. | |
| 22 | Perkins, John W. | 62 | retired | |
| 22 | MacDugall, A. S. | 28 | manager | O. C. |
| 24 | Page, Walter S. | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 24 | Clark, Herbert A. | 32 | photographer | |
| 24 | Morse, Elmer E. | 51 | hotel clerk | |
| 26 | Consedine, James D. | 30 | driver | |
| 26 | Marchetti, Francesto | 33 | machinery | O. C. |
| 26 | Jordan, Austin | 30 | real estate | Brown |
| 28 | Poor, Abbott L. | 69 | w. f. emp. | |
| 34 | Perry, Earle S. | 36 | machinist | |
| 42 | Mooney, Richard F. | 38 | stablekeeper | |
| 46 | Robertson, Asa E. | 41 | painter | |
| 48 | Keirstead, Charles W. | 33 | W. w. co. | O. C. |
| 50 | Urquhart, John H. | 38 | plumber | |
| 52 | Urquhart, Harold A. | 22 | W. w. co. | |
| 68 | Parmenter, Frank W. | 45 | janitor | |
| 68 | Dow, Isa F. | 59 | blacksmith | 18 Liberty |
| 70 | Fisher, Edward I. | 73 | w. f. emp. | |
| 72 | Downes, George A. | 36 | w. f. emp. | |
| 74 | Wheeler, S. Alonzo | 57 | blacksmith | |
| 74 | Eaves, Frederick H. | 52 | watchmaker | |
| 74 | Dearborn, George C. | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 74 | Ratzburg, P. W. | 54 | W. laundry | O. C. |
| 78 | Ferris, George | 40 | janitor | O. C. |
| 86 | March, Arthur G. | 24 | teamster | 91 South |
| 94 | Woolley, Charles A. | 48 | watchmaker | |
| 94 | Getchell, Dermott F. | 41 | watchmaker | |
| 94 | Hewes, Nathaniel D. | 53 | watchmaker | |

Waltham Public LIBRARY

Adams Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 94 | Lawrenson, James | 50 | W. w. co. | O. C. |
| 94 | Boynton, E. L. | 65 | janitor | O. C. |
| 94 | Coles, P. B. | 27 | janitor | Robbins |
| 94 | Patterson, Charles | 27 | W. w. co. | |
| 104 | Dakin, Boyd | 29 | milkman | |
| 104 | Kilcup, Clifford W. | 25 | watchmaker | |
| 122 | Rawley, George B. | 22 | machinist | |
| 122 | Rawley, Chester A. | 22 | student | |
| 122 | Rawley, George R. | 46 | motorman | |
| 124 | Ham, Thomas A. | 29 | brakeman | Hammond |
| 124 | Bennison, George O. | 38 | machinist | 107 Plympton |
| 128 | Sawyer, Addison G. | 50 | clerk | |
| 128 | Sawyer, Charles A. | 25 | machinist | |
| 130 | Whitmore, Frank T. | 53 | watchmaker | |
| 21 | Young, Edward M. | 59 | w. f. emp. | |
| 21 | Burk, Elliot | 23 | B. m. mfg. | O. C. |
| 19 | Day, Percy | 23 | student | 49 Crescent |
| 19 | Costello, F. Joseph | 60 | tinsmith | 40 Walnut |
| 19 | Mabry, Enoch | 63 | salesman | 40 Walnut |
| 25 | Judge, Thomas W. H. | 35 | barber | |
| 25 | Kendall, Harry | 28 | candy maker | O. C. |
| 25 | Turner, George | 55 | mfg. | O. C. |
| 25 | Donnavan, John | 35 | mfg. | O. C. |
| 25 | Collins, Jerry | 28 | barber | O. C. |
| 29 | Cunningham, John J. | 41 | machinist | |
| 31 | Swett, Augustine G. | 57 | sew machine | |
| 31 | Swett, Harry A. | 22 | screw fac. | |
| 31½ | Thompson, George E. | 39 | engineer | |
| 33 | Warren, Alfred | 63 | clerk | |
| 45 | Blaisdell, William H. | 45 | clerk | |

Adams Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 47 | Fitzsimmons, Warren | 27 | salesman | O. C. |
| 51 | Brockway, Ezra S. | 21 | salesman | O. C. |
| 51 | Brockway, Ezra C. | 49 | journalist | |
| 51 | Wolfe, Derwood A. | 23 | salesman | O. C. |
| 61 | French, James H. | 79 | retired | |
| 61 | Lewis, Fred W. | 55 | clerk | |
| 61 | Cobleigh, Charles H. | 46 | salesman | |
| 61 | Lewis, John H. | 52 | confectioner | |
| 67 | Dixon, W. Leslie | 29 | chauffeur | |
| 67 | Vinal, Herbert C. | 39 | w. f. emp. | |
| 73 | Tomlinson, Enoch H. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 75 | Pettengill, Robert B. | 60 | w. f. emp. | |
| 75 | Wilbur, Charles A. | 60 | watchmaker | |
| 75 | Anderson, Peter | 51 | buc. mfg. | O. C. |
| 75 | Erickson, Goust | 20 | machinist | O. C. |
| 75 | Spetre, Fred | 24 | carpenter | O. C. |
| 75 | Alden O. B. | 61 | retired | |
| 75 | Silva, Fred | 27 | buc. mfg. | O. C. |
| 79 | Sinclair, John D. | 32 | loan broker | |
| 87 | Goding, Ernest C. | 22 | bank clerk | |
| 97 | Doucet, Frederick | 41 | auto worker | |
| 97 | Deano, George | 35 | W. w. co. | O. C. |
| 99 | Wellington, Caleb F. | 82 | retired | |
| 99 | Thomas, William A. | 26 | clerk | |
| 99 | Thomas, John B. | 61 | grocer | |
| 103½ | Renton, C. Frederick S. | 24 | w. f. emp. | 82 Chestnut |
| 103½ | Hills, Edgar | 34 | B. & M. r. r. | 82 Chestnut |
| 103 | Crafts, Charles P. | 84 | retired | 8 Common |
| 105 | Daniels, Frederick L. | 43 | w. co. emp. | O. C. |
| 107 | Baker, Charles | 75 | w. f. emp. | |

Adams Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 119 | Hebden, Edgar L. | 33 | engineer | |
| 119 | Hebden, Tom | 57 | w. f. emp. | |
| 121 | Fulton, James A. | 33 | B. & M. r. r. | |
| 123 | Bond, Charles P. | 56 | editor | |
| 133 | Buckley, John J. | 36 | p. o. clerk | |
| 135 | Buckley, William B. | 35 | trav. salesman | |
| 135 | Buckley, Barthol'w A. | 82 | agent | |

ALDER STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Willard, John A. | 38 | watchmaker | |
| 7 | Lewis, Chester C. | 28 | jewel maker | 63 Lowell |
| 7 | Bacon, Ernest W. | 29 | w. f. emp. | 62 Lowell |
| 13 | Smith, Henry F. | 42 | w. f. emp. | |
| 27 | Wellman, Leslie L. | 47 | agent | |
| 35 | Halstead, Thomas | 55 | B. M. co. emp. | 65 Pine |
| 37 | Hampson, James | 30 | jewel maker | |
| 39 | Jackson, Walter F. | 25 | printer | |
| 41 | Gannon, William E. | 32 | clerk | |
| 45 | Dow, James E. | 56 | carpenter | |
| 45 | Dow, James H. | 39 | plumber | |
| 47 | Murphy, John S. | 46 | driver | |
| 47 | Pierson, Stuart S. | 23 | W. w. co. | |
| 49 | Brouiliette, Edgar G. | 20 | carpenter | |
| 49 | Brouilette, Hermengilde | 23 | clerk | |
| 51 | Long, Leslie | 29 | teamster | |
| 51 | Long, Frederick G. | 25 | iceman | |
| 51 | Pollard, Phelps E. | 45 | w. f. emp. | |
| 53 | Spring, Arthur E. | 29 | w. f. emp. | |
| 53 | Barter, Roy M. | 21 | merchant | 68 Cherry |
| 55 | Lagerblade, Eric | 29 | w. f. emp. | |

Alder Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 55 | Martinson, Axel E. | 33 | driver | O. C. |
| 12 | Wing, Wallace | 53 | w. f. emp. | |
| 12 | Luce, Russell B. | 20 | w. f. emp. | |
| 12 | Luce, Frank I. | 56 | optician | |
| 14 | Kelly, Thomas F. | 45 | melter | |
| 16 | Leonard, George W. | 39 | buc. fac .emp. | 21 Hammond |
| 20 | Hyde, William E. | 35 | w. w. emp. | O. C. |
| 40 | Moor, William T. | 65 | paper hanger | |
| 44 | Thorpe, Seth | 41 | machinist | |
| 46 | Upham, Charles L. | 36 | paper hanger | |
| 46 | Upham, George H. | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 50 | Rogers, William L. | 56 | engineer | |
| 52 | Blomberg, Gustaf | 41 | tailor | |
| 54 | Russell, Theodore L. | 67 | H. w. c. emp. | |
| 56 | Harding, Nathaniel | 71 | carpenter | |
| 60 | Hamilton, Fred | 22 | W. w. co. emp. | 53 Alder |
| 62 | Pinkham, Charles S. | 59 | bic. fac. | |
| 66 | Bills, Lewis C. | 20 | clerk | O. C. |

ASH STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Hicks, Cyrus W. | 47 | w. f. emp. | |
| 36 | Wiseman, Frank A. | 37 | w. f. emp. | |
| 56 | Bruce, Thomas H. | 64 | w. f. emp. | |
| 60 | Rogers, James H. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 60 | Rogers, William H. | 41 | w. f. emp. | |
| 66 | Bills, Arthur D. | 43 | w. f. emp. | |
| 70 | Turner, Charles S. | 47 | w. f. emp. | |
| 72 | Russell, Jed J. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 78 | Dinsmore, Ernest P. | 23 | machinist | |
| 80 | Skogland, Henry F. | 41 | B. m. co. | |

Ash Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 80 | Skogland, Swante | 80 | buc. mfg. | |
| 84 | Harper, William | 65 | w. f. emp. | |
| 86 | Jacks, Richard | 28 | trimmer | O. C. |
| 88 | Hamilton, Charles G. | 34 | machinist | |
| 90 | Holt, Fred | 64 | B. m. mfg. | O. C. |
| 94 | Carr, Herbert A. | 43 | w. f. emp. | |
| 96 | Horton, George B. | 63 | r. r. emp. | |
| 96 | Horton, Carl B. | 30 | clerk | |

BEECH STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | Joyce, William H. | 30 | machinist | 83 Hall |
| 10 | Mulder, Henry | 38 | plumber | |
| 12 | Cohen, Lewis | 25 | barber | 33 Russell |
| 28 | Sumner, Olin R. | 36 | painter | |
| 30 | Maines, Ernest L. | 38 | machinist | 48 Alder |
| 36 | Burnham, Charles S. | 76 | machinist | |
| 36 | Burnham, Charles M. | 43 | w. f. emp. | |
| 35 | Clayton, Thomas S. | 65 | w. f. emp. | |
| 33 | Lord, John N. | 76 | painter | |
| 31 | Hibbard, George R. | 44 | w. f. emp. | |

CHERRY STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | Thompson, Oscar H. | 67 | W. w. co. | |
| 24 | Graves, Edward K. | 67 | mfgr. | |
| 36 | Burns, Leroy P. | 38 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 58 | Gindrat, Daniel A. | 60 | w. f. emp. | |
| 60 | Wall, Seth G. | 56 | w. f. emp. | |
| 64½ | Irish, Fred G. | 38 | w. f. emp. | 29 Robbins |
| 70 | Crosby, John H. | 60 | w. f. emp. | |
| 74 | Eaton, Myron W. | 72 | w. f. emp. | |

Cherry Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 78 | Brooks, George W. | 78 | machinist | |
| 84 | Buchan, Percy | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 86 | McCarthy, Henry C. | 26 | laundry | 48 Hall |
| 86 | Thearan, Victor | 23 | w. f. emp. | 58 Cushing |
| 90 | Miller, Carl P. | 28 | meat cutter | |
| 90 | Steal Brook, Archey | 28 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 21 | Harris, John 2d | 54 | clerk | |
| 29 | Meserve, Amos W. | 61 | watchman | |
| 29 | Brown, William V. | 27 | r. r. p. o. clerk | |
| 31 | Rowe, Winfield F. | 44 | w. f. emp. | |
| 33 | Carlson, Axel | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 35 | Hague, Alfred E. | 21 | electric | |
| 35 | Hague, Harry Wilfred | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 35 | Hague, Harry | 61 | w. f. emp | |
| 41 | Hooper, William J. N. | 33 | carpenter | |
| 43 | Singleton, William S. | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 49 | Macomber, Edward F. | 61 | carpenter | |
| 53 | Paul, Frederick H., Jr. | 22 | w. f. emp. | |
| 53 | Paul, Frederick H. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 55 | Stanley, Charles E. | 55 | w. f. emp. | |
| 57 | Shoesmith, William T. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 59 | Schneider, Charles C. | 43 | w. f. emp. | |
| 59 | Bechtold, Oscar C. | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| 63 | Crosby, Norman R. | 29 | w. f. emp. | |
| 63 | Crosby, Jacob H. | 58 | carpenter | |
| 65 | Eaton, Willis D. | 68 | machinist | 44 High |
| 69 | Fisher, Clarence H. | 57 | w. f. emp. | |
| 73 | Grant, Granville R. | 66 | w. f. emp. | |
| 79 | Sawtelle, William R. | 68 | w. f. emp. | |
| 79 | Moulton, Clarence L. | 37 | clerk | O. C. |

Cherry Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 83 | Haynes, Ralph W. | 35 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 83 | Waldron, George H. | 50 | w. f. emp. | |
| 85 | Mayall, Robert E. | 37 | designer | |
| 85 | Newton, George E. | 72 | watchmaker | |
| 87 | Evans, Arthur W. | 31 | Howard w. f. emp. | |
| 91 | Houde, Eugene L. | 37 | cabinet maker | |
| 91 | Hood, D. Thelesphore | 60 | cabinet maker | |
| 93 | Glynn, Thomas E. | 36 | pitman | r 44 Calvary |
| 93 | Coughlin, Patrick | 22 | N. st. ry. co. | Calvary |

## CHESTNUT STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Gutterson, Chester G. | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 14 | Wright, Andrew M. | 43 | w. f. emp. | |
| 16 | Convard, Charles | 29 | w. f. emp. | Prospect St. Ave. |
| 16 | Cainson, Edmund J. | 45 | w. f. emp. | |
| 18 | Hamlin, Charles E. | 24 | wool | |
| 18 | Hatch, Herbert L. | 37 | mail carrier | |
| 18 | Garvin, Lawrence E. | 23 | clerk | O. C. |
| 20 | Stankard, John J. | 42 | mason | |
| 24 | Cross, Frank C. | 50 | w. f. emp. | 170 Adams |
| 24 | Atkinson, Charles G. | 25 | carpenter | O. C. |
| 24 | Grant, Walter | 22 | meat cutter | O. C. |
| 24 | Ritcey, Ernest C. | 30 | meat cutter | |
| 24 | Sykes, John M. | 29 | w. f. emp. | |
| 24 | Boudro, Henry J. | 25 | B. & M. r. r. | |
| 24 | Dunbreck, Norman K. | 23 | E. H. w. mfg. | 4 Walnut |
| 24 | Rodier, John P. | 46 | watchmaker | |
| 40 | Nutting, Charles F. | 57 | carpenter | |
| 40 | Nutting, Harry F. | 28 | clerk | |
| 40 | Prescott, William H. S. | 52 | w. f. emp. | |

Chestnut Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 46 | Worcester, T. Leonard | 34 | chauffeur | |
| 46 | Worcester, Edward E. | 25 | chauffeur | |
| 64 | Clarke, Charles E. | 63 | w. f. emp. | |
| 68 | Greenleaf, L. Herbert | 53 | w. f. emp. | |
| 70 | Allen, Orlow W. | 47 | H. w. co. emp. | |
| 70 | Somes, Charles P. | 60 | w. f. emp. | 110 Crescent |
| 70 | Blanchard, Holsey H. | 29 | w. f. emp. | |
| 76 | Lynch, John F. | 51 | shoe store | |
| 76 | Lincoln, Edward E. | 44 | merchant | |
| 82 | Beaver, Rudolph | 22 | machinist | |
| 82 | Wilkins, Bert W. | 38 | baker | |
| 82 | Richardson, Clarence L. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 82 | Wright, Louis A. | 20 | driver | |
| 82 | Wright, Raymond D. | 23 | auto | |
| 82 | Gardner, Ernest F. | 40 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 82 | Foster, Fred P. | 40 | book keeper | |
| 82 | Rodier, John P. | 50 | w. f. emp | |
| 82 | Urezian, Stephen | 21 | w. f. emp. | |
| 82 | Rowe, Arthur | 21 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 82 | Oliver, Leon | 20 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 82 | Stratton, Harry C. | 36 | salesman | |
| 82 | Greenberg, Abraham | 40 | tailor | |
| 82 | Davis, Charles T. | 50 | engineer | |
| 82 | St. Pierre, Albert A. | 28 | candy maker | 143 Crescent |
| 90 | Ristuccia, Guiseppe | 29 | clerk | |
| 90 | Ristuccia, John | 23 | fruit dealer | O. C. |
| 90 | Firenza, Angelo | 31 | fruit | |
| 94 | Brown, Walter R. | 34 | machinist | 221½ Moody |
| 96 | McCollum, Stilman A. | 31 | book keeper | |
| 96 | Vincent, Walter H. | 43 | watchmaker | |

Waltham Public LIBRARY

Chestnut Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 96 | Bacon, George H. | 59 | painter | |
| 106 | Fuller, LeRoy O. | 29 | machinist | 58 Cushing |
| 106 | Remond, Louis H. | 36 | machinist | 72 Brown |
| 110 | Clark, William V. | 42 | r r. emp. | |
| 110 | Parks, Marshall | 83 | retired | |
| 110 | Parks, Charles H. | 73 | w. f. emp. | |
| 116 | Fuller, Daniel D. | 82 | retired | |
| 116 | Pond, George H. | 55 | w. f. emp. | |
| 118 | Wilder, Harvey W. | 37 | machinist | |
| 118 | Locke, Fred A. | 36 | clerk | |
| 122 | Kennison, Linton | 31 | collector | O. C. |
| 122 | Palamountain, Paul B. | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| 124 | Barker, George C. | 63 | machinist | |
| 124 | Foss, Bernard W. | 25 | machinist | |
| 126 | Rollinson, Thomas H. | 60 | musician | |
| 7 | Bullard, George E. | 34 | clerk | |
| 9 | Austin, Charles B. | 63 | watchmaker | |
| 9 | Hoffses, Albert R. | 36 | w. f. emp. | |
| 15 | Miller, Joseph H. | 52 | r. r. emp. | |
| 15 | Smith, Daniel | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| 17 | Kierstead, Fred E. | 31 | meat cutter | Moody |
| 17 | Kierstead, Michael | 70 | retired | |
| 19 | Beckwith, Charles W. | 44 | teamster | 88½ Myrtle |
| 19 | Murphy, Thomas | 44 | laborer | 81 Maple |
| 41 | Champlin, Silas H. | 21 | student | |
| 45 | Saul, Charles T. | 54 | optician | |
| 45 | Fisher, Willard L. | 81 | w. f. emp. | |
| 47 | Blake, James E. | 41 | druggist | |
| 47 | Gardner, John A. | 68 | retired | |
| 47 | Gardner, Frank S. | 21 | salesman | |

Chestnut Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 49 | Dorr, Frederick H. | 47 | w. maker | |
| 49 | Skinner, Ellis L. | 63 | w. f. emp. | |
| 51 | Stewart, Robert A. | 40 | machinist | |
| 53 | Coombs, Clarence | 24 | machinist | |
| 53 | Copson, Edward S. | 30 | w. f. emp. | |
| 53 | Connolly, Francis J. | 21 | clerk | |
| 55 | Bills, Edwin L. | 46 | w. f. emp. | |
| 63 | Davis, George A. | 63 | retired | 131 High |
| 63 | Johnson, George L. | 43 | fire dept. | |
| 67 | Barter, Hiram W. | 63 | sea captain | |
| 67 | Dunning, Robert B. | 63 | w. f. emp. | |
| 67 | Lancey, T. Louis | 25 | w. f. emp. | 11 Walnut |
| 67 | Turner, Danforth F. | 44 | w. f. emp. | 82 Chestnut |
| 71 | Scribner, Raymond W. | 27 | optician | |
| 71 | Scribner, Henry H. | 71 | clerk | |
| 73 | Weston, Clarence M | 55 | w. f. emp. | |
| 73 | Thompson, James A. | 30 | machinist | Underwood Pk. |
| 75 | Jarvis, George | 81 | mason | |
| 75 | Perry, Fred C. | 39 | boat builder | O. C. |
| 91 | Sturdivan, Robert E. | 26 | fireman | |
| 93 | Johnson, Charles A. | 47 | w. f. emp. | |
| 99 | Britton, John | 65 | organ fac. emp. | |
| 101 | Gould, William H. | 46 | clerk | |
| 101 | Maher, Joseph S. | 27 | clerk | 49 Adams |
| 105 | Purcell, William E. | 31 | machinist | |
| 105 | Strom, John | 54 | tailor | |
| 107 | Gannon, John A. | 45 | carriage trimmer | |
| 107 | MacKinnon, David I. | 42 | em. whl. emp. | 147 Alder |
| 109 | Duncan, George L. | 38 | machinist | |
| 109 | Morin, Thomas D. | 32 | machinist | |

Chestnut Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 109 | Purcell, James C. | 36 | watchmaker | |
| 109 | Poirer, Armand | 22 | drug clerk | O. C. |
| 111 | Winslow, Bernard E. | 37 | watchmaker | |
| 111 | Winslow, George E. | 64 | w. f. emp. | |
| 111 | Winslow, Dexter W. | 21 | student | |
| 115 | Clausen, Fred | 25 | painter | O. C. |
| 115 | Stearns, Arba G. | 43 | w. f. emp. | |
| 117 | Nauss, George B. | 31 | book-keeper | |
| 119 | Sullivan, Perry O. | 38 | w. f. emp. | |
| 119 | Dutch, Guy W. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 121 | Manning, Thomas | 33 | belt maker | |
| 121 | Manning, Terry | 38 | moulder | 91 High |
| 121 | Callahan, Edward | 26 | machinist | 91 High |
| 123 | Isaacson, Claus | 40 | loomfixer | 88 Cushing |
| 123 | Isaacson, Arthur O. | 29 | machinist | 88 Cushing |
| 123 | Isaacson, Ernest W. | 23 | packer | 88 Cushing |
| 125 | Jackson, Atwood J. | 61 | w. f. emp. | |

## CHESTNUT AVENUE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Hughes, George | 38 | painter | |
| 1 | Smith, P. Raymond | 37 | W. w. co. emp. | |
| 1 | Towne, Frank T. | 36 | w. f. emp. | |
| 1 | Linnekin, Guy | 26 | w. f. emp. | |
| 1 | Gove, Henry M. | 67 | fruit | |

## COLBY COURT

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | McManniss, George M. | 33 | stable man | O. C. |
| | Frazier, Edward E. | 41 | carpenter | 28 Fern |
| 2 | Charet, Emile | 26 | carpenter | O. C. |
| 4 | Casella, Vincent | 25 | fruit | |

## CRESCENT STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | Brandell, Otto | 31 | box maker | |
| 19 | Mellen, Edward | 52 | organ bldr. | |
| 19 | Seale, Frederick | 73 | w. f. emp. | |
| 19 | Fairbanks, Henry A. | 54 | w. f. emp. | |
| 19 | Dutch, John S. | 63 | w. f. emp. | |
| 25 | Balsley, Harry | 52 | w. f. emp. | |
| 25 | Ames, C. Harvey | 55 | hotel keeper | |
| 25 | Richardson, Albert E. | 47 | w. f. emp. | |
| 25 | Martin, Aaron S. | 48 | w. f. emp. | 396 Moody |
| 29 | Strickland, George W. | 59 | w. f. emp. | |
| 31 | Graves, Howard | 23 | milkman | O. C. |
| 31 | Hanson, William | 25 | B. m. co. emp. | O. C. |
| 31 | Lovring, Alfred R. | 38 | clerk | |
| 31 | Hoffman, Grant | 38 | w. f. emp. | |
| 33 | Gallagher, Frank | 31 | stableman | |
| 41 | Kendall, Levi J. | 74 | stablekeeper | |
| 41 | Nutting, Fred W. | 31 | watchman | |
| 41 | Butter, James | 57 | laundry | 87 Ash |
| 41 | Maynard, David | 28 | tailor | O. C. |
| 49 | Lowell, Frank H. | 38 | broker | |
| 49 | Holmes, Edward W. | 47 | milkman | |
| 49 | Johnson, Edward C. | 37 | w. f. emp. | |
| 49 | Jones, Ephraim | 25 | w. f. emp. | |
| 55 | LaCroix, Hormidas | 40 | grocer | |
| 57 | Churchill, Cornelius | 26 | w. tool co. | O. C. |
| 57 | Cotton, Roscoe | 30 | driver | |
| 57 | Cleary, James | 50 | meat cutter | O. C. |
| 57 | Burke, James | 55 | clerk | O. C. |
| 61 | Weaver, George C. | 46 | w. f. emp. | |
| 61 | Fogg, Chester N. | 30 | w. f. emp. | |

Crescent Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Henderson, J. | 28 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 61 | Beaver, Arthur | 26 | machinist | O. C. |
| 63 | Litchfield, Gustavus E. | 42 | w. f. emp. | |
| 63 | Plummer, Leander | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 63 | Hayden, Leonard | 24 | printer | |
| 63 | Halleran, James J. | 28 | Metz mfg. | |
| 67 | Moulton, Charles H. | 65 | merchant | |
| 67 | Brewer, Bertram | 40 | city eng. | |
| 73 | Wright, Howard S. | 32 | w. f. emp. | |
| 73 | Greene, Elbert E. | 33 | asst. paymaster | |
| 85 | Murray, Robert | 75 | clergyman | |
| 91 | Kellogg, Arthur J. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 93 | Sullivan, Stephen J. | 27 | machinist | 13 Gordon |
| 97 | Merrill, Joseph B. | 45 | bookkeeper | |
| 99 | Sampson, Charles E. | 50 | printer | |
| 99½ | Burke, Frank J. | 27 | loom fixer | |
| 101 | Tyce, Roy E. | 25 | painter | |
| 101 | Manley, Ira J. | 57 | retired | |
| 101 | Matison, Hillicem | 24 | weaver | O. C. |
| 101 | Bergstrom, Otto | 23 | chauffeur | O. C. |
| 103 | Smith, Lowell H. | 23 | carpenter | O. C. |
| 107 | Turner, Henry A. | 25 | druggist | |
| 107 | Hall, Henry C. | 69 | druggist | |
| 113 | Snelling, Samuel | 59 | wood polisher | |
| 113 | Royle, Percy | 32 | w. f. emp. | 19 Robbins |
| 127 | LaPalme, Octave M. | 48 | w. f. emp. | |
| 127 | Briggs, Burton | 25 | w. f. emp. | |
| 131 | Ellis, Benjamin F. | 65 | merchant | |
| 137 | Lamb, Charles F. | 73 | merchant | |
| 143 | Hoffman, Herman F. | 55 | w. f. emp. | |

Crescent Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 143 | Prescott, Edward | 25 | carpenter | |
| 143 | Burns, Austin M. | 34 | board. ho. kpr | 157 Cres. |
| 145 | Farwell, William B. | 62 | U. S. m. clerk | |
| 145 | Lally, J. Frank | 26 | w. f. emp. | |
| 147 | Woodside, James | 42 | blacksmith | |
| 147 | Foster, Hiram A. | 64 | tinsmith | |
| 149 | Warshaw, Emanuel | 31 | watchmaker | |
| 151 | Chase, Clarence W. | 30 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 151 | Hawley, Joseph J. | 29 | carpenter | |
| 151 | Labree, Walter G. | 31 | conductor | |
| 151 | Orner, Gustaf | 24 | laundry | Rumford Ave. |
| 151 | Orner, John A. W. | 28 | milk man | Rumford Ave. |
| 151 | Harding, Charles W. E. | 47 | painter | O. C. |
| 153 | Randall, Charles J. | 38 | w. f. emp. | |
| 157 | Crowley, John F. | 46 | w. f. emp. | |
| 157 | Harriman, Jason W. | 45 | board. ho. | O. C. |
| 157 | Schofield, Freeman R. | 30 | painter | |
| 157 | McKeough, Timothy | 45 | driver | |
| 157 | Saunders, Theo | 45 | w. f. emp. | |
| 159 | Forsythe, David E. | 30 | waiter | |
| 159 | Ross, George B. | 56 | steward | |
| 4 | Dolan, Thomas F. | 50 | B. m. co. emp. | |
| 14 | Burkemere, Frank | 31 | clerk | |
| 14 | Cousens, Nicholas W. | 47 | physician | 4 Walnut |
| 14 | Burkemere, Charles | 41 | clerk | |
| 14 | Albro, Willam E. | 38 | w. f. emp. | |
| 20 | Palm, Carl H. | 36 | tailor | |
| 20 | Williams, David | 25 | N. E. elec. | |
| 20 | Davis, George | 35 | stage manager | |
| 20 | Squire, Lewis | 22 | theatre emp. | |

Waltham Public LIBRARY

Crescent Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40 | Wetherbee, Edwin D. | 54 | engraver | |
| 80 | Moorehouse, Josiah | 76 | w. f. emp. | |
| 88 | Rice, Willard H. | 65 | blacksmith | |
| 92 | Graves, Edward W. | 48 | janitor | |
| 104 | Whittier, Fred D. | 52 | w. f. emp. | |
| 104 | Hoyt, Walter S. | 55 | physician | |
| 110 | Davis, Walter S. | 33 | grocer | O. C. |
| 112 | Colburn, William G. | 66 | w. f. emp. | |
| 120 | Fisher, Henry N. | 69 | treasurer | |
| 132 | Moore, John M. | 77 | broker | |
| 132 | Moore, Charles W. | 28 | bookkeeper | |
| 132 | Merrill, Arthur E. | 43 | photographer | |
| 138 | Burns, Heber | 36 | carpenter | |
| 138 | Robinson, Charles A. | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 138 | Parkinson, Edward T. | 45 | machinist | |
| 138 | Sinclair, Warren | 45 | board ho. | |
| 138 | Chapman, Albert | 32 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 138 | Costello, Michael | 25 | student | O. C. |
| 142 | Murray, William | 68 | w. f. emp. | |
| 150 | Benjamin, Walter | 45 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 150 | Young, James E. | 59 | w. f. emp. | |

CUSHING STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Jodrey, Nathaniel A. | 39 | carpenter | |
| 14 | Illingsworth, Elb. M. | 81 | retired | |
| 14 | Seabury, Samuel M. | 36 | machinist | |
| 14 | McGlinchey, Edward | 26 | metz mfgr | |
| 16 | Knight, Leavitt M. | 60 | clerk | 14 Cushing |
| 16 | Troy, John | 49 | chauffeur | O. C. |
| 16 | Marsh, William W. | 57 | restaurant | |

Cushing Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | Weeks, Frank M. | 59 | journalist | |
| 24 | Jackson, Robert | 35 | meat cutter | |
| 24 | Orne, Charles B. | 50 | w. f. emp. | |
| 28 | Frazer, Wallace E. | 25 | carpenter | |
| 28 | Frazer, William W. | 60 | carpenter | |
| 30 | Wood, George | 35 | wood turner | |
| 34 | Von Kamecke, Theo H. | 31 | trav. salesman | |
| 36 | DeMelle, Manuel H. | 23 | driver | |
| 42 | Mason, William K. | 35 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 46 | Fawson, Charles J. | 38 | w. f. emp. | |
| 48 | Brown, Frederic W. | 43 | barber | |
| 50 | Heckman, Charles E. M. | 30 | carpenter | |
| 52 | Adams, Herbert G. | 35 | boiler erector | |
| 56 | Seahill, Patrick J. | 24 | janitor | |
| 56 | Mann, Arthur W. | 60 | w. f. emp. | |
| 58 | White, Samuel P. | 40 | painter | 160 Chestnut |
| 58 | Merrill, Hollis C. | 27 | salesman | |
| 60 | Anderson, Erick H. | 22 | machinist | |
| 60 | Anderson, Axel | 63 | weaver | |
| 60 | Anderson, Alex R. | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 60 | Anderson, Carl W. | 29 | machinist | |
| 60 | Mollenhauer, Herman | 33 | machinist | 1 Pratt Ave. |
| 61 | Aldred, Frederick W. | 29 | B. m. co. emp. | |
| 61 | Aldred, William F. | 52 | w. f. emp. | |
| 61 | Aldred, Percy F. | 21 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 53 | Glancy, R. Clifford | 23 | engineer | |
| 53 | Glancy, Warren E. | 21 | student | |
| 53 | Glancy, Robert E. | 60 | carpenter | |
| 37 | Sullivan, Timothy J. | 35 | sexton | 36 Cedar |
| 29 | Rogers, Charles H. | 53 | tool maker | |

Cushing Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | Underwood, Clinton | 23 | bleachery | |
| 23 | Blake, Charles H. | 37 | tinsmith | |
| 19 | Drew, Fred L. | 58 | salesman | |
| 17 | Fay, Thomas P. | 38 | machinist | 255 Moody |
| 17 | Croft, James | 25 | machinist | O. C. |
| 17 | Burke, Philip E. | 25 | expressman | |
| 15 | Shoemaker, Harry | 21 | milkman | |
| 15 | Bolton, William | 23 | milkman | |
| 15 | Buttrick, Alden | 21 | machinist | |
| 11 | Sylvester, Edwin E. | 56 | w. f. emp. | |
| 11 | Stearns, John W. | 76 | janitor | |
| 5 | Perett, Samuel | 41 | moulder | |
| 5 | Choate, Horace | 71 | agent | |

GORDON STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Cutting, Henry W. | 48 | watchmaker | |
| 11 | Collins, Horace A. | 21 | machinist | |
| 11 | Collins, John J. | 48 | machinist | |
| 15 | Kempton, Robert H., Jr. | 30 | clerk | |
| 15 | Warren, George E. | 41 | expressman | |
| 15 | Wellington, William S. | 76 | city emp. | |
| 15 | Baker, Alton E. | 44 | machinist | |
| 15 | Graig, Arthur W. | 38 | meat cutter | |
| 23 | Hopkins, William S. | 41 | engineer | |
| 25 | Hill, Fred T. G. | 51 | electrician | |
| 25 | Povrier, Delvinni | 35 | loomfixer | |
| 29 | Johnson, Andrew | 67 | laborer | |
| 29 | Johnson, Andrew L. | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 31 | Bond, Charles H. | 52 | clerk | |
| 35 | Perkins, Sewall F. | 69 | retired | |

Gordon Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 35 | Adams, Lewis P. | 32 | carpenter | |
| 37 | McKenzie, Alexander C. | 69 | shoemaker | |
| 37 | Rockwell, Ernest J. | 33 | driver | O. C. |
| 10 | Forsito, Dominic | 61 | tailor | 49 Felton |
| 12 | Brunna, Gustaf | 60 | machinist | |
| 20 | Burke, Daniel F. | 43 | B. & M. r. r. | |
| 20 | Roffored, Cordillo | 22 | B. m. mfg. | |
| 20 | Rosso, Toney | 21 | laborer | O. C. |
| 20 | Demeo, Pasqual | 39 | clerk | |
| 24 | Bird, Quincy C. | 54 | machinist | |
| 24 | Bird, Cushing A. | 80 | retired | |
| 24 | Bokman, Lewis A. | 65 | painter | |
| 28 | Curran, Frank A. | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 30 | Caffarella, Felix | 32 | fruit dlr. | |
| 30 | Cafarrella, Joseph | 31 | fruit dlr. | |
| 36 | Mulcahey, Thomas M. | 34 | plumber | |
| 38 | Holland, Thomas | 40 | w. f. emp. | |
| 40 | Page, James F. | 42 | pattern maker | |
| 44 | Randall, Winfield | 31 | moulder | |
| 44 | Mitchell, Joseph | 29 | steam fitter | |

HALL STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | Murphy, Patrick T. | 53 | w. f. emp. | |
| 12 | O'Connor, Joseph Jr. | 52 | musician | |
| 18 | Hall, Francis L. | 72 | machinist | |
| 28 | White, James C. | 40 | electrician | |
| 28 | Jennison, John M. | 51 | clerk | |
| 44 | Lyle, Frederick W. | 27 | engineer | |
| 44 | MacDonnell, Lauchey | 35 | electrician | 202 Chestnut |
| 44 | Lyle, Elihu R. | 65 | retired | |

Hall Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 44 | Dow, Orrin H. | 38 | jewel setter | O. C. |
| 46 | Walker, Albert L. | 46 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 46 | Bardsley, Harold R. | 24 | W. clock co. | O. C. |
| 48 | Ralphs, Harold | 27 | w. f. emp. | 15 Chestnut |
| Standish | Smith, George W. | 75 | produce | |
| Standish | Jones, George F. | 27 | w. f. emp. | 35 High |
| | Wilcutt, Everard L. | 54 | w. f. emp. | 35 High |
| | Ekwall, John W. | 48 | watchmaker | |
| 60 | Henry, Louis R. | 26 | w. f. emp. | |
| 62 | Marshall, Edward L. | 38 | w. f. emp. | |
| 66 | Keyes, George I. L. | 25 | p. o. clerk | |
| 68 | Glasgow, Thomas J. | 34 | machinist | |
| 68 | Watson, Alva | 75 | watchman | |
| 70 | Green, Wilfred W. | 54 | machinist | |
| 70 | Rand, Albert H. | 52 | w. f. emp. | |
| 9 | Carney, Michael J. | 25 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 17 | Carr, George F. | 60 | janitor | |
| 17 | Carr, Charles W. | 51 | electrician | |
| 39 | Gaulin, Emile | 22 | painter | 81 Taylor |
| 39 | Tereault, Henry J. | 35 | painter | 81 Taylor |
| 41 | Rupp, Joseph | 56 | carpenter | |
| 43 | Owen, Fred S. | 39 | laborer | |
| 43 | Pellitier, August P. | 29 | mill emp. | |
| 45 | Roy, Joseph | 53 | r. r. emp. | |
| 45 | Cross, Harry A. | 31 | collector | |
| 47 | McGann, James F. | 27 | grocer | |
| 63 | Rayner, Walter | 40 | watchmaker | |
| 67 | Beadle, John M. | 37 | engineer | |
| 79 | Hall, William S. | 30 | civil engineer | |
| 79 | Mitchell, Joseph E. | 54 | w. f. emp. | |

Hall Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 83 | Dunphy, Brenton L. | 30 | milk man | |
| 83 | Jones, William F. | 65 | police | |
| 85 | Stewart, Samuel A. | 52 | machinist | |
| 85 | Stewart, Chester E. | 22 | machinist | |
| 87 | DeVenne, Edward W. | 35 | w. f. emp. | |

## HIGH STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | Smith, Arthur P. | 78 | retired | |
| 13 | Dickey, Orland H. | 41 | clerk | |
| 15 | Barker, David A. S. | 52 | w. f. emp. | |
| 17 | Sellon, Frank L. | 38 | teamster | |
| 17 | Francis, William J. | 31 | shipper | |
| 17 | Sellon, Thomas W. | 74 | carpenter | |
| 17 | Sellon, Chester W. | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 35 | Coburn, Lorenzo | 61 | machinist | |
| 35 | Floyd, Charles D. | 34 | machinist | |
| 35 | Graham, William A. | 41 | clock maker | |
| 35 | Weaver, Stanley | 34 | fire dept. | |
| 35 | Brock, Charles S. | 50 | physician | Wd. 2 |
| 41 | Zwicker, Charles A. | 43 | carpenter | O. C. |
| 43 | Winsor, George H. | 61 | w. f. emp. | |
| 49 | Stevens, Howard B. | 23 | electrician | |
| 49 | Stevens, George E. | 51 | w. f. emp. | |
| 53 | Bliss, Charles F. | 57 | conductor | |
| 53 | Ball, Alfred T. | 26 | newsdealer | |
| 53 | Fiel, George A. | 46 | merchant | |
| 57 | Swan, Charles H. | 48 | grocer | |
| 59 | Locke, William G. | 87 | retired | |
| 59 | Locke, Albert S. | 52 | w. f. emp. | |
| 61 | Caswell, Earl F. | 28 | bank clerk | |

High Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Locke, George A. | 62 | engineer | |
| 16 | Nutting, George E. | 66 | machinist | 79 Adams |
| 20 | Kenney, L. Carl | 21 | B. & M. r. r. | |
| 20 | Fowle, Harry | 50 | clock maker | 153 Brown |
| 22 | Toher, J. C. | 22 | Stanley auto | |
| 22 | Ennis, George | 58 | w. f. emp. | |
| 24 | Dunham, Thomas F. | 61 | w. f. emp. | |
| 24 | Hamilton, Charles H. | 38 | paper hanger | |
| 24 | Hamilton, Clarence E. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 26 | Norcross, Frank | 75 | retired | O. C. |
| 26 | Fletcher, Robert K. | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 26 | Webster, Richard F. | 66 | carpenter | |
| 28 | Goode, John F. | 32 | letter carrier | |
| 30 | Greenwood, James H. | 40 | machinist | |
| 32 | Edmonds, Frank R. | 61 | w. f. emp | 87 Cherry |
| 40 | Kingsbury, Fred A. | 57 | machinist | |
| 44 | Hamilton, Clifford E. | 50 | E. H. fac. emp. | Maple |
| 44 | Thompson, John | 29 | W. w. fac. emp. | |
| 46 | Dearborn, Forrest E. | 38 | machinist | |

LOWELL STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | Crosby, Edward H. | 62 | retired | |
| 9 | Healey, George F. | 29 | expressman | |
| 15 | Regan, James D. | 28 | meat cutter | |
| 15 | Wallace, William W. | 49 | bleach. emp. | |
| 15 | McDonald, John | 53 | clerk | |
| 15 | Melvin, Benjamin | 22 | driver | O. C. |
| 17 | Sidwell, Arthur | 49 | manager | |
| 21 | Waddington, Humphrey | 59 | retired | |
| 21 | Stearns, Edward C. | 21 | w. f. emp. | |

Lowell Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Stearns, Charles A. J. | 48 | watchman | |
| 23 | Tyler, Brenton E. | 21 | printer | |
| 25 | Young, Samuel W. | 67 | painter | |
| 25 | Young, S. Oscar | 30 | w. f. emp. | 935 Main |
| 25 | Aalstrand, Hugo | 57 | machinist | |
| 25 | Larson, Alexander G. | 48 | machinist | |
| 25 | Munroe, Fred W. | 52 | steam fitter | |
| 25 | McDonald, Hugh | 28 | clerk | |
| 25 | Goodrich, John | 32 | expressman | |
| 25 | Graves, Franklin L. | 53 | furniture | 25 Adams |
| 25 | Smith, Carl W. | 24 | expressman | 25 Adams |
| 41 | Skinner, George C. | 56 | w. f. emp. | |
| 43 | Lombard, Levi W. | 57 | machinist | 16 Whitney Ave. |
| 61 | Freistadter, Ferdinand | 33 | watchmaker | |
| 61 | Thomas, Irving L. | 54 | w. f. emp. | |
| 67 | Jones, Daniel E. | 40 | printer | |
| 69 | Mallard, George H. | 66 | w. f. emp. | |
| 69 | Graham, William A. | 21 | book keeper | |
| 99 | Derbyshire, Arthur L. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |

MAPLE STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | Ames, Clifton | 33 | w. f .emp. | |
| 16 | Haven, Frank H. | 44 | w. f. emp. | |
| 16 | Jordan, Malcolm | 36 | w. f. emp. | 5 Sharon |
| 18 | Bennett, Joseph B. | 52 | pattern maker | |
| 18 | Johnson, Nathan H. | 40 | w. f. emp. | |
| 18 | Griffin, William F. | 26 | moulder | 67 Charles |
| 18 | Williams, Orde | 34 | blacksmith | O. C. |
| 22 | Fisher, James H. | 70 | w. f. emp. | |
| 26 | Kappler, Francis J. | 55 | machinist | |

Maple Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | Smith, Weld I. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 32 | Bucher, Leonard A. | 21 | driver | |
| 32 | Bucher, Athanasius | 50 | w. f. emp. | |
| 52 | Adams. John | 72 | printer | |
| 62 | Delano, Samuel S. | 54 | stock keeper | |
| 64 | Durgin, John | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| 64 | Comeau, Chester R. | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| 70 | Knowlton, George W. | 69 | retired | |
| 74 | Dyas, William H. | 41 | clergyman | |
| 86 | Probert, Norman B. | 38 | machinist | |
| 86 | Mackenzie, Angus | 33 | w. f. emp. | |
| 88 | Chase, William H. | 42 | w. f. emp. | Moody |
| 88 | Popp, Frank | 36 | w. f. emp. | |
| 88 | Merrill, Lester H. | 25 | salesman | |
| 92 | Brigden, George | 47 | w. f. emp | O. C. |
| 98 | Sibley, Rudolph A. | 28 | veternarian | |
| 98 | Trevett, Lucian H. | 53 | engineer | |
| 19 | Batchelder, Adolph S. | 64 | w. f. emp. | |
| 23 | Hood, Alexander | 45 | w. f. emp. | |
| 25 | Rogers, George A. | 60 | w. f. emp. | 127 Crescent |
| 29 | Smith, Corydon S. | 69 | w. f. emp. | |
| 29 | Mellor, Joseph A. | 47 | w. f. emp. | |
| 29 | Batchelder, Edward | 33 | w. f. emp. | |
| 31 | Bartlett, Walter W. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 35 | Sandin, Walderman | 28 | city emp. | O. C. |
| 35 | Hultin, Axil | 31 | city emp | O. C. |
| 35 | Acklund, Erns | 38 | Metz | O. C. |
| 35 | Carlton, Claus | 32 | laborer | O. C. |
| 35 | Johnson, Patrick | 22 | buc. fac. | O. C. |
| 35 | Gustafson, Ernest | 42 | watchmaker | |

Maple Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 35 | Patterson, Theodore | 39 | laborer | |
| 35 | Thomas, Charles A. | 59 | machinist | |
| 59 | Gage, Daniel | 57 | Stanley auto | |
| 59 | Gage, Charles D. | 33 | carpenter | |
| 59 | Pendlebury, Peter | 50 | w. f. emp | |
| 59 | Rooney, Thomas J. | 24 | conductor | |
| 61 | Townsend, Henry A. | 39 | machinist | |
| 61½ | Weymouth, Lester A. | 41 | w. f. emp. | |
| 67 | Brown, Charles W. | 56 | w. f. emp. | |
| 73 | Burnett, John W. | 68 | retired | |
| 75 | Neal, Bertram A. | 32 | fireman | |
| 75 | White, Frank | 26 | w. f. emp. | |
| 75 | Taylor, W. Royce, Jr. | 28 | salesman | Main |
| 75 | Chipman, George L. | 78 | machinist | |
| 81 | Theland, Christ | 40 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 81 | Cormier, Cyril | 36 | carpenter | O. C. |
| 81 | McKenzie, Earl C. | 37 | elec. emp. | 37 Gordon |
| 81 | Hachey, Alfred | 23 | carpenter | O. C. |
| 81 | Richard, William L. | 46 | carpenter | |
| 87 | Wood, Gleason | 44 | w. f. emp. | |
| 89 | Tapley, George S. | 25 | w. f. emp. | |

Waltham Public LIBRARY

MAPLE TERRACE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Cluff, Aaron M. | 69 | real estate | |
| 4 | Cluff, George M. | 36 | w. f. emp. | |
| 4 | Hall, Sidney | 52 | candy mfg. | O. C. |
| 3 | Northup, Charles J. | 60 | w. f. emp. | 64 Hall |

MOODY STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 85 | Alexander, Joseph A. | 36 | barber | 74 Pine |

Moody Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 85 | Alexander, Lewis | 26 | fruit | 74 Pine |
| 111 | Harrington, Edward E. | 38 | painter | |
| 121 | Sagliere, Alfonzo | 22 | B. m. emp. | O. C. |
| 121 | Sagliere, John | 24 | glass fac. emp. | |
| 129 | Ristuccia, Antonio | 34 | fruit dealer | |
| 129 | Cataldo, Joseph | 38 | painter | |
| 129 | Taranto, Giovanni | 24 | brass mfr. | 23 Oak |
| 153 | Scotland, James | 54 | weaver | 36 Harvard |
| 159 | Pyne, Charles | 49 | teamster | |
| 159 | Cleveland, Charles | 39 | brass mfr. | O. C. |
| 159 | McMillan, John | 49 | laborer | O. C. |
| 159 | Pratt, Joseph J. | 26 | driver | O. C. |
| 163 | Forosrian, Atshag | 26 | tailor | |
| 163 | Burke, Henry | 49 | B. m. co. emp. | O. C. |
| 169 | Dore, Charles H. | 49 | r. r. emp. | |
| 169 | Flanders, Alexander | 66 | foundryman | |
| 169 | Halpin, Ambrose | 42 | loomfixer | |
| 169 | Lawrence, John | 58 | carpenter | |
| 169 | Magennis, John F. | 52 | laborer | |
| 185 | Hoyt, J. Warren | 52 | painter | 100 School |
| 185 | Hayward, Lucius P. | 40 | foreman | |
| 185 | Masse, Louis | 32 | cotton mill emp. | |
| 185 | Coates, William | 38 | bill poster | |
| 185 | Mellen, Frank L. | 45 | carpenter | 32 Prospect |
| 185 | Anderson, Ima A. | 24 | Metz emp. | 163 Moody |
| 185 | Munt, Charles | 40 | driver | |
| 185 | Blakely, Charles | 43 | pool room | O. C. |
| 197 | Maloney, John | 56 | laborer | rear 58 Walnut |
| 197 | Maloney, John F. | 57 | laborer | |
| 191 | Baggs, William C. | 44 | painter | |

Moody Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 201 | Bingham, Albert D. | 67 | watchmaker | |
| 201 | St. John, George B. | 69 | w. f. emp. | |
| 201 | Trudeau, Joseph A. | 55 | hardware | |
| 213A | Duane, Patrick J. | 50 | lawyer | |
| 213A | Duane, Edward H. | 28 | U. S. n. | O. C. |
| 213A | Duane, Wallace J. | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| 213 | Jackson, Alfonso M. | 67 | w. f. emp. | |
| 213A | Murphy, Bernard F. | 35 | lawyer | |
| 213A | Glover, Isaac S. | 59 | laundryman | |
| 213A | Linthwaite, Frederick J. | 27 | watchmaker | |
| 213A | Perkins, George | 50 | shoe mfgr. | |
| rear 213A | Gavolio, John M. | 22 | chauffeur | |
| rear 213A | Gavolio, Joseph | 56 | fruit | |
| 219 | MacKinlay, Samuel | 70 | baker | |
| 219 | MacKinlay, Thomas G. | 45 | baker | |
| 219 | Corrigan, John | 53 | buc. fac. emp. | O. C. |
| 219 | Silman, William H. | 30 | machinist | 195 Adams |
| 221½ | Reardon, Michael C. | 62 | w. f. emp. | |
| 221½ | Hill, Herman W. | 27 | painter | 22 Sharon |
| 225 | Wakefield, George H. | 49 | optician | 159 Lowell |
| 233 | Saville, Henry M. | 43 | clergyman | |
| 233A | Walsh, Walter A. | 37 | dry goods | |
| 233 | Walsh, Peter D. | 43 | dry goods | |
| 239 | Donnell, Ernest D. | 56 | reporter | |
| 247 | Davis, Herbert L. | 43 | jewel maker | 108 Alder |
| 247 | McElman, Harry W. | 26 | physician | O. C. |
| 247 | Davis, Vivian B. | 20 | student | 108 Alder |
| 249 | Griffin, Michael J. | 39 | meat cutter | |
| 249 | Rhodenizer, Lemuel C. | 39 | electrician | |
| 253 | Moschard, Henry | 33 | machinist | |

Moody Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 255 | Harrington, William | 24 | w. tool emp. | |
| 255 | Sparkansky, Joseph | 21 | student | O. C. |
| 255 | Dascombe, Otho L. | 30 | physician | 259 Moody |
| 259 | Miller, Samuel | 52 | agent | |
| 259 | Harwood, John | 32 | w. fac. emp. | 33 Dexter |
| 265 | Mann, Charles H. | 82 | retired | |
| Engine ho. | Wark, Charles E. | 30 | mail clerk | |
| Engine ho. | Richardson, Walter I. | 46 | w. f. emp. | |
| Engine ho. | Willey, Herbert L. | 41 | w. f. emp. | |
| Engine ho. | Swan, Francis E. | 33 | w. f. emp. | |
| Engine ho. | Tuttle, Hiram E. | 30 | machinist | |
| Engine ho. | Spooner, Carl | 23 | w. f. emp. | |
| Engine ho. | Dinsmore, Arthur E. | 53 | w. f. emp. | |
| 289 | Schwartz, John S. | 40 | jewel maker | |
| 289 | Reed, George M. | 62 | barber | 3 Maple |
| 289 | Sawtelle, William H. | 38 | engineer | O. C. |
| 289½ | Welch, Henry M. | 36 | foreman | |
| 295 | Jones, George T. | 70 | machinist | |
| 295 | Jones, Herbert E. | 44 | supervisor | |
| 299 | Whipple, Dana B. | 31 | druggist | |
| 299 | Butman, Elmer E. | 51 | druggist | |
| 301 | Simmons, Frederic P. | 43 | optician | |
| 305 | Maynard, Frank W. | 68 | retired | |
| 164 | Groves, Herbert W. | 57 | retired | |
| 168 | Nelson, August | 34 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 168 | Peterson, Hjalmar | 32 | machinist | |
| 168 | Matterson, Carl | 21 | Metz mfg. | 20 Crescent |
| 168 | Gladen, Carl | 29 | buc. fac. emp. | 20 Crescent |
| 168 | Gladen, Gustaf | 32 | em. whl. mfg. | 20 Crescent |
| 168 | Erickson, Emil | 51 | shoemaker | O. C. |

Moody Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 168 | Lundell, Hans | 30 | tailor | O. C. |
| 168 | Lynch, Michael J. | 44 | shoemaker | O. C. |
| 172 | Lee, Quong | 48 | laundry | |
| 176 | Forman, Joseph | 39 | tailor | O. C. |
| 184 | Rockwell, Harry N. | 54 | fish dealer | |
| 184 | Eastman, Arthur G. | 32 | promoter | 83 Cherry |
| 184 | Grant, Donald | 28 | painter | 82 Chestnut |
| 188 | Marshall, Bertrand F. | 45 | physician | |
| 188 | Marshall, Fred W. | 30 | w. f. emp. | 63 Hall |
| 188 | Sylvanda, Carl A. | 55 | buc. fac. emp. | 153 Moody |
| 188 | Weymouth, Carl | 25 | w. f. emp. | |
| 190 | Leary, Elisha | 33 | laundryman | |
| 190 | Van Wart, William S. | 82 | cabinet maker | |
| 190 | Lowe, Edwin | 45 | asst. editor | O. C. |
| 190 | Lowe, Frederick | 42 | reporter | O. C. |
| 190 | Courtney, John | 25 | machinist | |
| 190 | Courtney, Leo | 22 | meat cutter | |
| 190 | Anderson Walter | 40 | motorman | |
| 196 | Kett, John | 35 | dry goods | |
| 198 | Carter, Eugene J. | 46 | clerk | |
| 200 | Ottley, Albert W. | 25 | undertaker | 60 Massasoit |
| 204 | McDonald, Frank K. | 32 | jeweler | |
| 206 | Burgin, Eugene L. | 62 | steam fitter | |
| 210½ | French, Allen D. | 71 | retired | |
| 214 | Lee, John | 44 | laundry | |
| 220 | Burgess, John A. | 50 | w. f. emp. | |
| 220 | Stark, John | 66 | mfgr. | |
| 220 | Bradley, George L. | 40 | B. M. r. r. | Roberts |
| 234½ | Libby, Frederick A. | 41 | teamster | |
| 234½ | Urpin, Paul D. | 45 | chef | |

Moody Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 234½ | Stokes, William W. | 30 | plumber | 101 Chestnut |
| 236 | Brown, William W. | 40 | manager | 28 Wash. Ave. |
| 236 | Worn, C. B. | 40 | laundry | |
| 236½ | Hodgkins, Edward F. | 54 | janitor | |
| 240 | Greeley, Michael | 57 | painter | |
| 240 | Varney, William S. | 58 | printer | |
| 240 | Stokes, James | 24 | clerk | |
| 258 | Carpenter, Frank V. | 22 | E. H. emp. | 11 Fiske |
| 258 | Dennen, Ralph W. | 28 | physician | 17 Wadsworth Av. |
| 258 | Dennen, Hollis E. | 50 | real est. | 17 Wadsworth Av. |
| 266 | McCollester, John F. | 39 | clerk | |
| 266 | Taylor, John W. | 57 | watchmaker | 247 Moody |
| 266 | Taylor, Roy A. | 28 | physician | 247 Moody |
| 270 | Dent, George | 77 | retired | |
| 270 | Dent, Rolland O. | 32 | manager | |
| 272 | Irish, Ernest C. | 43 | w. f. emp. | |
| 280 | Vander Wyk, Herman | 29 | piano tuner | |
| 280 | Nocera, Joseph | 21 | barber | |
| 288 | Osborn, George W. | 63 | undertaker | |
| 292 | Stiles, Fred M. | 49 | physician | |

## MYRTLE STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | Turner, Paul C. | 45 | w. f. emp. | |
| 18 | Burnham, Edwin S. | 70 | machinist | |
| 24 | Haskell, George F. | 35 | grocer | |
| 38 | Sawin, Arthur L. | 39 | w. f. emp. | |
| 40 | Colburn, George M. | 67 | machinist | 1400 Main |
| 42 | Little, Richard P. | 29 | ivory cutter | |
| 46 | Sanderson, George A. | 43 | bic. fac. emp. | |
| 48 | Leonard, Michael J. | 26 | machinist | 65 Charles |

Myrtle Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 50 | Denault, Arthur M. | 32 | lunch cart | O. C. |
| 52 | Polk, Jesse G. T. | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 54 | Nicholson, John A. | 25 | carpenter | |
| 54 | Mullen, Peter | 36 | plumber | |
| 54 | Chambers, Arthur H. | 35 | janitor | 23 Walnut |
| 54 | Morris, Arthur R. | 24 | watchman | 118 Charles |
| 54 | Eldridge, Ralph P. | 33 | w. f. emp. | 6 Winthrop |
| 54 | Beck, George H. | 33 | brass polisher | O. C. |
| 58 | Kidder, William D. | 35 | clerk | O. C. |
| 58 | Dodge, Auburn A. | 20 | helper | 87 Charles |
| 58 | Dodge, Alvin J. | 49 | janitor | 87 Charles |
| 58 | Dodge, William H. | 22 | electrician | 87 Charles |
| 58 | Munford, Charles N. | 51 | auto emp. | |
| 58 | Westhaven, Norman J. | 25 | carpenter | |
| 62 | Baker, Max | 42 | tailor | |
| 62 | Zenzer, John J. | 33 | trav. salesman | |
| 62 | Kearns, William J. | 45 | plumber | |
| 62 | Floyd, Roscoe M. | 53 | real estate | |
| 62 | Taylor, William E. | 30 | steam fitter | O. C. |

PINE STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | Doucette, Philip | 44 | driver | |
| 13 | Boyd, Robert | 23 | w. f. emp. | |
| 15 | Moore, C. A. | 35 | baker | O. C. |
| 15 | O'Neil, William F. | 26 | mill emp. | |
| 15 | Shaughnessey, Jas. A. | 32 | trav. salesman | |
| 15 | Vallely, Edward | 23 | mill emp. | |
| 15 | Chatham, William | 26 | book keeper | |
| 15 | Crowley, Frank | 28 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 15 | Hastings, Michael | 23 | mill emp. | O. C |

Pine Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | Hinchey, Richard | 41 | physician | |
| 21 | Dill, Edwin I. | 58 | postmaster | |
| 21 | Pingree, Wallace M. | 51 | salesman | |
| 23 | Daniels, Ernest N. | 33 | w. f. emp. | 47 Moody |
| 23 | Cochran, John | 28 | dyer | O. C. |
| 23 | Lee, William | 29 | mill emp. | 168 Moody |
| 23 | Cottuli, William H. | 38 | baker | O. C. |
| 23 | Johnson, William H. | 38 | machinist | O. C. |
| 23 | Huynder, James | 27 | candy maker | 62 Pine |
| 23 | Huynder, M. | 32 | candy maker | 62 Pine |
| 23 | Strout, Edwin H. | 21 | electrician | |
| 23 | Harris, Walter I. | 42 | carpenter | |
| 27 | Frost, Herbert W. | 54 | clerk | |
| 27 | Gardner, Edson A. | 58 | fireman | |
| 29 | Wing, Walter H. | 50 | carpenter | |
| 31 | Stetson, Clarence V. | 55 | book binder | 185 Moody |
| 31 | Como, John W. | 34 | meat cutter | |
| 33 | Apted, George | 42 | meat cutter | |
| 39 | Butterfield, James M. | 21 | instructor | |
| 39 | Butterfield, Eugene M. | 55 | merchant | |
| 41 | Bills, Willis A. | 47 | agent | |
| 43 | Tuite, James A. | 34 | insurance | |
| 47 | Coxall, Donald | 21 | U. S. A. | |
| 51 | Haines, John | 82 | painter | |
| 53 | Newton, Herbert J. | 46 | mfgr. | |
| 53 | Frankena, Salvatore | 25 | tailor | Charles |
| 57 | O'Brien, Patrick E. | 50 | barber | |
| 57 | Holbrook, James | 29 | carpenter | O. C. |
| 59 | Frazier, William L. | 57 | paper hanger | |
| 59 | Cox, John J. | 31 | driver | |

Pine Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 59 | Parkinson, Daniel | 31 | painter | 3 Plympton |
| 63 | Waddington, Alexander | 47 | machinist | |
| 65 | Whelan, Patrick D. | 48 | mason | 27 Calvary |
| 65 | Whelan, William E. | 20 | city emp. | 27 Calvary |
| 65 | Whelon, John P. | 26 | city emp. | 27 Calvary |
| 50 | Cunningham, Frank | 21 | machinist | |
| 52 | Walsh, Frank | 39 | driver | |
| 54 | Duval, Adrian | 22 | machinist | |
| 54 | Duval, Narcisse | 44 | machinist | |
| 56 | Fallon, Thomas H. | 38 | w. tool co. emp. | |

SPRUCE STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Swain, Eugene H. | 41 | watchmaker | |
| 13 | Welsh, Joseph A. | 62 | w. f. emp. | |
| 13 | Pember, John | 50 | clerk | |
| 13 | Moulton, William H. | 75 | retired | |
| 15 | Dunn, Percy H. | 41 | police | |
| 17 | Day, James A. | 56 | physician | |
| 23 | Fay, Frederick W. | 51 | egg business | |
| 25 | Woodman, Warren C. | 42 | driver | |
| 25 | Toby, Frank H. | 56 | buc fac. emp. | |
| 27 | Golding, Clarence F. | 46 | ins. agt. | 149 High |
| 29 | McDonald, John W. | 47 | blacksmith | |
| 29 | Carroll, James | 45 | blacksmith | |
| 31 | Vaughan, Robert L. | 33 | expressman | |
| 31 | Frye, Julius N. | 29 | clerk | |
| 31 | Litchfield, Bernard F. | 41 | machinist | |
| 33 | Sullivan, Daniel J. | 35 | manager | 89 Alder |
| 33 | Helm, Fred | 48 | blacksmith | Hall |
| 33 | Payson, Arthur C. | 46 | upholsterer | 89 Alder |

Spruce Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Youngstrom, Sven | 39 | painter | |
| 41 | Olsen, Albert | 21 | machinist | 41 Spruce |
| 41 | Olson, Lars | 49 | expressman | |
| 10 | Hamlin, William E. | 36 | physician | |
| 12 | Quinn, Joseph M. | 43 | prov. dealer | |
| 14 | Journey, Fitz R. | 52 | carpenter | |
| 22 | Clark, George A. | 50 | undertaker | |
| 26 | Robie, Walter E. | 63 | book keeper | |
| 34 | Beless, John A. | 55 | janitor | |
| 36 | Maguire, Edward | 44 | laborer | |
| 36 | Mragh, Kurl | 24 | teamster | |
| 36 | Ogilvie, Nelson | 29 | | |
| 36 | Dacey, William | 25 | clerk | |
| 36 | Garland, Alexander | 21 | waiter | |
| 42 | Caravaglio, Guiseppi | 25 | fruit dlr. | |
| 42 | Caravaglio, Gaetano | 45 | fruit dlr. | |
| 42 | Garafolio, Domenico | 24 | mill hand | |
| 42 | Garafolio, Domenico | 50 | clerk | |
| 42 | Rossello, Joe | 23 | mill emp. | 21 Spring |
| 42 | Judge, Francis | 27 | mill emp. | O. C. |
| 42 | Russo, John | 20 | mill emp. | O. C. |
| 42 | Russo, James | 25 | mill emp. | |

TAYLOR STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Silman, James T. M. | 43 | florist | |
| 6 | Gilson, Patrick H. | 47 | clerk | |
| 10 | Parnell, Alfred W. | 38 | machinist | |
| 14 | Leslie, George F. | 61 | real est. | |
| 16 | Childs, Chesman O. | 23 | florist | 21 Adams |
| 16 | Childs, Herbert C. | 61 | collector | 21 Adams |

Taylor Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Efnor, William A. | 47 | machinist | |
| 22 | Hanna, William V. | 28 | clerk | |
| 22 | Boyle, C. E. | 41 | clerk | O. C. |
| 26 | Hayes, Daniel | 65 | blacksmith | |
| 26 | Hayes, Malcolm | 21 | plumber | |
| 28 | Broe, William A. | 41 | machinist | |
| 30 | Carruthers, Albert | 30 | lineman | 18 Clinton |
| 34 | Spencer, Herbert T. | 45 | salesman | |
| 50 | Mack, John J. | 27 | clergyman | |
| 50 | Callahan, John L. | 36 | clergyman | |
| 50 | Walsh, Peter J. | 45 | clergyman | |
| 52 | Kramer, Fredrick L. | 30 | quiller | Central |
| 52 | Barry, Patrick | 22 | grain clerk | O. C. |
| 52 | Lawson, Robert W. | 23 | ice man | |
| 52 | Colfer, James | 37 | carpenter | |
| 52 | Ray, Frank J. | 28 | chauffeur | O. C. |
| 52 | Olson, Arthur J. | 21 | conductor | |
| 62 | Eaton, Charles I. | 74 | janitor | |
| 9 | Locke, Willard P. | 61 | w. f. emp. | |
| 9 | Kennedy, Michael P. | 42 | machinist | |
| 11 | Moore, Edward | 62 | B. M. r. r. | |
| 11 | Hanna, Lewis | 40 | restaurant | O. C. |
| 13½ | Muzzy, Jesse C. | 55 | engineer | |
| 13 | Hancock, William H. | 65 | w. f. emp. | |
| 17 | Moore, Edmund | 66 | B. & M. r. r. | |
| 19 | Derocher, Joseph | 40 | B. m. mfg. | |
| 19 | McGoldrick, Bernard F. | 23 | meat cutter | |
| 25 | Comstock, Geo. H., Jr. | 32 | engineer | |
| 29 | Patquin, Oliver | 31 | blacksmith | |
| 33 | Shepard, James | 60 | B. m. mfg. co. | |

Taylor Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 33 | Rowen, James B. | 31 | B. m. mfg. co. | 365 River |
| 35 | Hennessey, Joseph | 33 | machinist | |
| 37 | Connors, Lawrence A. | 20 | clerk | |
| 39 | McQuiston, John J. | 41 | shipper | 34 Oak |
| 51 | Belcher, Walter G. | 36 | meat cutter | |
| 51 | Leaney, John R. | 41 | w. f. emp. | |
| 55 | Coolis, Thomas | 28 | B. m. mfg. | 59 Walnut |
| 55 | Drake, William H. | 24 | clerk | O. C. |
| 55 | Keach, George B. | 63 | w. f. emp. | |
| 55 | Jobes, Leonard H. | 32 | insurance | |
| 57 | Melberg, Clare A. | 27 | machinist | O. C. |
| 61 | Thomas, George D. | 57 | w. f. emp. | |
| 63 | Graham Frank | 31 | insurance | O. C. |
| 63 | Getchell, Sumner | 74 | carpenter | |

## UNION STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Johnson, William | 48 | gas co. emp. | |
| 7 | Harlow, Edwin B. | 58 | meat cutter | |
| 8 | MacLeod, John A. | 26 | milk man | |
| 10 | MacLeod, Walter H. | 29 | teamster | |
| 10 | Doucette, Reuben | 54 | shoe maker | |
| 15 | Williamson, Edward L. | 31 | meat cutter | |
| 17 | Petzold, Frederick | 30 | gas. co. emp. | |

## WALNUT STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Burgess, Fred E. | 44 | machinist | |
| 4 | Flint, Albert S. | 37 | w. f. emp. | |
| 4 | Nourse, Charles A. | 32 | w. f. emp. | 16 Robbins |
| 4 | Dalton, Joseph P. | 20 | r. r. emp. | O. C. |
| 12 | Oleson, John M. | 40 | manager | 35 Harvard |

Walnut Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | Hardy, Edward | 62 | shoemaker | |
| 12 | Parry, Albert E. | 48 | carpenter | |
| 28 | Cahoon, Kenneth M. | 32 | salesman | 62 Myrtle |
| 28 | Spurr, William R. | 66 | retired | |
| 34 | Locke, William P. | 67 | w. f. emp. | |
| 34 | Somes, George L. | 45 | w. f. emp. | |
| 40 | Holden, Stilman K. | 68 | retired | O. C. |
| 48 | Stevens, Jason L. | 41 | w. f. emp. | |
| 48½ | Spurr, Stanley O. | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 48½ | Langill, Aubrey S. | 26 | carpenter | |
| 48½ | Langill, Joshua C. | 24 | teamster | |
| 50 | Allen, Charles | 28 | milkman | 22 Brown |
| 52 | Wall, William | 29 | r. r. emp | 22 Brown |
| 54 | Benner, Charles E. | 54 | janitor | |
| 56 | O'Hanlan, Martin | 46 | dial maker | |
| 56 | Janbez, Avedes | 52 | dial maker | |
| 58 | Churchill, Thomas | 42 | fireman | |
| 64 | Hollering, Frank | 58 | w. f. emp. | |
| 66 | Andrews, John E. | 47 | w. f. emp. | |
| 70 | Bedell, Abram H. | 66 | retired | |
| 70 | Bedell, Walter | 40 | painter | |
| 70 | Collins, Vennette J. | 26 | machinist | 11 Gordon |
| 5 | Sanger, Chester H. | 38 | book keeper | |
| 7 | King, Thomas Y. | 55 | carpenter | |
| 11 | Locke, William | 38 | clerk | |
| 11 | Palmer, Charles H. | 56 | machinist | |
| 23 | Hulland, Erling | 40 | chemist | 28 Robbins |
| 27 | Young, Stillman K. | 55 | carpenter | |
| 27 | Windsor, Fred | 30 | B. & M. r. r. | O. C. |
| 29 | Stevens,, George H. | 41 | E. H. w. co. | Main |

Walnut Street—Continued

| House No or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Pike, Frank M. | 46 | w. f. emp. | 163½ Chestnut |
| 41 | Pike, J. Harold | 22 | student | 163½ Chestnut |
| 41 | Thornburg, George W. | 32 | mfgr | 163½ Chestnut |
| 49 | Truelove, William H. | 41 | w. f. emp. | 220 Moody |
| 51 | Dunnell, William F. | 53 | w. f. emp. | |
| 51 | Mills, Edward P. | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 53 | Smith, Clifford C. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 53 | Smith, Gideon H. | 70 | janitor | |
| 55 | Strickland, William A. | 51 | locksmith | |
| 57 | Leach, James P. | 60 | watchman | |
| 57 | Smith, Ezekiel | 45 | carpenter | |
| 57 | Crowell, Frank | 26 | steam fitter | O. C. |
| 57 | Carlton, Clarence S. | 27 | express driver | |
| 57½ | Graves, Frederick W. | 39 | w. f. emp. | |
| 59 | Waugh, David | 37 | carpenter | 39 Hall |
| 59 | Budreau, Albert J. | 22 | picture framer | |

WHITNEY AVENUE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Doucett, Charles H. | 25 | machinist | O. C. |
| 5 | Keough, John | 59 | bleach. emp. | |
| 5 | Brown, Daniel A. | 36 | B. & M. r. r. | |
| 9 | Allan, William | 55 | tailor | |
| 10 | Carr, James R. | 43 | clerk | 32 Howard |
| 12 | McDonald, John A. | 37 | plumber | 47 Ash |
| 15 | Furbush, Edward R. | 20 | clerk | |
| 16 | Hersey, Charles W. | 50 | mfgr. | O. C. |
| 17 | Murphy, John F. | 35 | mill emp. | |
| 17 | Fuller, Edmund W. | 48 | clerk | |
| 17 | Sundquist, Carl O. | 39 | w. f. emp. | |

# CITY OF WALTHAM

# WARD 6

## List of all Persons Resident in Ward 6, in the City of Waltham, April 1, 1912, Assessed for Poll Taxes

## PRECINCT 1

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1911 is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stand for out of the City.

### ALDER STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 65 | Bacon, Eugene L. | 59 | w. f. emp. | |
| 65 | Bacon, Raymond L. | 27 | druggist | |
| 69 | Thompson, Ernest W. | 25 | w. f. emp. | |
| 69 | Thompson, Frank E. | 51 | w. f. emp. | |
| 73 | Maurer, Frank | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 75 | Gaudette, Oliver S. | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| 77 | Greenway, Thomas W. | 27 | jeweler | |
| 79 | Manning, Edward H. | 23 | w. f. emp. | |
| 83 | Ballard, Charles A. | 45 | w. f. emp. | |
| 85 | Lally, Joseph F. | 21 | machinist | |

Waltham Public LIBRARY

Alder Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 93 | Freeman, Alfred | 53 | w. f. emp. | |
| 97 | Gidley, Samuel H. | 47 | florist | |
| 107 | Estes, William A. | 33 | jeweler | |
| 101 | Hudson, George M. | 82 | retired | |
| 103 | Millen, Edward J. | 22 | carpenter | |
| 103 | Millen, James | 52 | carpenter | |
| 109 | Partridge, Albert L. | 26 | w. f. emp. | |
| 109 | Bond, James L. | 39 | w. f. emp. | |
| 111 | Davis, Frank H. | 63 | machinist | |
| 117 | Stokes, William | 53 | machinist | |
| 119 | McNeil, Charles A. | 26 | w. f. emp. | |
| 121 | Nix, Henry L. | 32 | w. f. emp. | |
| 135 | Stewart, Alexander B. | 28 | cotton mill | |
| 135 | Stewart, David B. | 26 | baker | |
| 135 | Mason, Joseph B. | 40 | merchant | |
| 135 | Stewart, George R. | 24 | plumber | |
| 137 | Chandler, William C. | 43 | laundry | |
| 139 | Griffin, Walter D. | 43 | carpenter | |
| 141 | Carlstrom, Ellis F. | 33 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 145 | Danforth, Albert I. | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| 147 | Cross, George C. | 29 | w. f. emp. | 85 Vernon |
| 149 | Worthington, Orrin S. | 49 | carpenter | |
| 70 | Sheridan, Philip H. | 41 | foreman | |
| 70 | Hardyman, Michael C. | 67 | driver | |
| 74 | Dolliver, Charles H. | 43 | w. f. emp. | |
| 76 | Sanderson, Richard J. | 28 | book-keeper | 64 School |
| 76 | Gray, Freedlan W. | 39 | printer | |
| 82 | Osgood, Newell S. | 39 | tool maker | |
| 82 | Boudreau, Allain | 38 | carpenter | 5 Noonan |
| 84 | Reed, George B. | 67 | laborer | |

Alder Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 84 | Rust, William | 28 | baker | |
| 86 | Fawson, Charles | 65 | watchmaker | |
| 86 | Fawson, George C. | 27 | watchmaker | |
| 88 | Trueworthy, Ralph M. | 47 | w. f. emp. | |
| 90 | Young, John A. | 32 | watchmaker | |
| 90 | Rourke, J. William | 39 | w. f. emp. | |
| 92 | Lowell, Charles A. | 59 | carpenter | |
| 92 | Lowell, William F. | 21 | machinist | |
| 94 | Frye, Royal M. | 21 | student | |
| 94 | Frye, Frank B. | 56 | fireman | |
| 96 | Stearns, George W. | 64 | mason | |
| 96 | Craig, Charles A. | 33 | watchmaker | |
| 98 | King, Arthur N. | 29 | draftsman | |
| 102 | Harding, George A. | 51 | w. f. emp. | |
| 108 | Lucas, Charles H. | 60 | machinist | |
| 108 | Whigham, John | 29 | w. f. emp. | |
| 110 | Shaw, Arthur H. | 25 | book-keeper | |
| 110 | Mitchell, William H. | 61 | machinist | |
| 114 | Clavin, Cornelius H. | 35 | enameler | |
| 116 | Cyr, Albert J. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 134 | Parker, Owen A. | 51 | w. f. emp. | |
| 136 | Parker, Edwin W. | 49 | machinist | |
| 140 | Aune, Anders | 62 | watchmaker | |
| 144 | Abrahamson, Oscar | 33 | w. f. emp. | |
| 146 | Hanagan, Philip D. | 44 | barber | |
| 148 | Shaufus, Fred A. | 27 | machinist | 291 Crescent |
| 148 | Shaufus, August F. | 60 | Metz | 291 Crescent |
| 150 | Anderson, John A. | 27 | baker | Walnut |
| 150 | Stanley, Frederick | 25 | baker | 47 Myrtle |

# WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

## ASH STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 121 | Adams, Harrison H. | 29 | book-keeper | |
| 121 | Slauenwhite, Herbert E. | 36 | machinist | |
| 121 | O'Donnell, Edward B. | 27 | moth inspec. | |
| 125 | Skinner, Alfred C. | 35 | clergyman | O. C. |
| 133 | Thurston, Harold R. | 24 | w. f. emp. | Vernon |
| 133½ | Clow, Charles N. | 32 | tool maker | 140 Robbins |
| 143 | Goldstick, Morris | 30 | w. f. emp. | 120 Myrtle |
| 143 | Coy, John | 30 | Metz co. | 56 Spruce |
| 143 | Dewar, Daniel W. | 30 | carpenter | 120 Myrtle |
| 145 | Evans, William | 23 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 145 | Smith, Walter | 23 | machinist | O. C. |
| 145 | Owens, Eugene T. | 43 | tailor | |
| 145 | Barr, James H. | 26 | w. f. emp. | Brown |
| 145 | Cossaboom, Charles O. | 25 | w. f. emp. | |
| 149 | Haven, Leslie E. | 27 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 149 | Haven, Richard B. | 28 | electrician | |
| 153 | Haven, John S. | 56 | meat cutter | |
| 155 | Hinkle, H. Claude | 40 | w. f. emp. | |
| 161 | Johnson, William E. | 40 | machinist | |
| 165 | Henry, William C. | 52 | mfgr. | |
| 179 | Hartwell, Harvey S. | 54 | w. f. emp. | |
| 183 | Dunbar, Wilmer N. | 34 | telephone clk. | |
| 185 | Barrows, Fred M. | 41 | w. f. emp. | 182 Robbins |
| 187 | Farrar, Andrew S. | 65 | w. f. emp. | |
| 189 | Boynton, George E. | 44 | dentist | |
| 195 | Hoffses, Robert H. | 22 | machinist | |
| 195 | Hoffses, Elvin J. | 45 | w. f. emp. | |
| 201 | Chase, Edgar H. | 40 | machinist | |
| 201 | Sawyer, Fred W. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 203 | Moore, Orlow V. | 41 | w. f. emp. | |

Ash Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 205 | Spurling, Edward | 30 | painter | |
| 205 | Ring, Charles A.* | 52 | w. f. emp. | |
| 209 | Thompson, James W. | 58 | bleach. emp. | |
| 209 | Thompson, James W. | 30 | candy maker | |
| 211 | Talbot, Louis B. | 37 | dial maker | |
| 215 | French, William G. | 34 | bag'ge master | Moody |
| 215 | Rice, Harold G. | 21 | w. f. emp. | 9 Dartmouth |
| 217 | Isakson, Oscar A. | 34 | salesman | 214 Brown |
| 219 | Aune, Owind A. | 28 | w. f. emp. | 133 Robbins |
| 223 | Syrett, Robert W. | 53 | w. f. emp. | |
| 227 | Hale, Perley O. | 27 | chauffeur | 115 Myrtle |
| 227 | Kaler, Harold A. | 20 | student | |
| 235 | Hawley, Dexter H. | 60 | w. f. emp. | |
| 235 | Hawley, Philip | 21 | salesman | |
| 235 | Hawley, William W. | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 237 | McQuillan, Roy H. | 28 | machinist | Gardner |
| 237 | Howe, George M. | 29 | machinist | |
| 239 | Davis, Frank B. | 62 | w. f. emp. | |
| 239 | Ryan, Everett E. | 32 | inspector | |
| 243 | Safford, Carl M. | 26 | musician | |
| 243 | Safford, Edward A. | 49 | watchmaker | |
| 243 | French, Harry L. | 32 | lawyer | 42 Wadsworth Av. |
| 253 | Smith, Albert E. | 45 | electrician | |
| 257 | Jones, Wilfred B. | 53 | w. f. emp. | |
| 261 | Johnson, Fred A. | 29 | ticket agt. | |
| 263 | Groom, Nathaniel F. | 31 | watchmaker | |
| 265 | MacRae, Austin D. | 27 | plumber | 134 Myrtle |
| 124 | Pownall, John T. | 54 | wire inspec. | |
| 126 | Truelove, Thomas | 71 | w. f. emp. | |
| 126 | Burgess, Fred A. | 26 | w. f. emp. | |

Ash Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 130 | O'Grady, James W. | 54 | motorman | |
| 130 | Mackay, Melville | 30 | architect | O. C. |
| 134 | Hodge, Alfred F. | 24 | student | |
| 142 | Browne, Laroy | 65 | supt. water works | |
| 148 | Doane, John | 40 | carpenter | O. C. |
| 148 | Shepard, Joseph V. | 42 | carpenter | |
| 152 | Edgerly, Urban | 26 | machinist | |
| 154 | Curtis, Benjamin F. | 56 | meat cutter | |
| 156 | Hemenway, George E. | 55 | em. whl. emp. | 75 Taylor |
| 156 | Morris, John R. | 45 | Metz auto emp. | 75 Taylor |
| 158 | White, Alfred L. | 28 | painter | |
| 162 | Butler, Samuel L. | 50 | w. f. emp. | |
| 164 | Holman, Leslie A. | 30 | supt. w. tool co. | |
| 164 | Mosher, Allen V. | 31 | r. r. postal clerk | |
| 166 | Veno, William E. | 36 | foreman | Moody |
| 166 | Saunders, Samuel H. | 32 | elec. inspec. | 72 Taylor |
| 180 | Schroeder, Charles E. | 45 | w. f. emp. | |
| 182 | Taber, George W. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 188 | Creighton, George | 38 | w. f. emp. | 7 Chester Ave. |
| 188 | Treffry, Franklin T. | 51 | auto tester | |
| 190 | Wright, John L. | 58 | printer | |
| 196 | Wright, George S. | 54 | watchmaker | |
| 196 | Hill, William H. | 22 | machinist | |
| 196 | Hill, William E. | 59 | driver | |
| 202 | Buel, Fred A. | 53 | w. f. emp. | |
| 206 | Piper, George H. | 66 | salesman | |
| 210 | Hopkins, George | 45 | foreman | 83 Brown |
| 216 | Newbert, Albert N. | 63 | w. f. emp. | |
| 220 | Ricker, Charles P. | 46 | w. f. emp. | |
| 222 | Alcorn, William S. | 26 | machinist | |

Ash Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 222 | Alcorn, John S. | 52 | machinist | |
| 228 | Garvey, Michael J. | 50 | w. f. emp. | 102 Taylor |
| 234 | Wright, James R. | 56 | lather | |
| 240 | Vaughan, Edwin H. | 50 | gas works | |
| 240 | Randall, Frank E. | 52 | watchmaker | |
| 248 | Randall, Chester J. | 25 | student | |
| 252 | Concannon, Michael | 81 | retired | |
| 252 | Connelly, Paul A. | 21 | clerk | |
| 252 | Connelly John | 60 | grocer | |
| 254 | Jewett, Ray H. | 21 | tel. operator | |
| 254 | Jewett, Edward T. | 62 | w. f. emp. | |
| 256 | Davis, Robert W. | 32 | salesman | |

BROWN STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 114 | Hanson, Herbert F. | 23 | carriage painter | O. C. |
| 114 | Davis, Harold A. | 27 | salesman | O. C. |
| 118 | West, Orrin N. | 61 | plumber | |
| 120 | Sawin, John W. | 44 | janitor | |
| 122 | Wagner, Jesse | 75 | clergyman | |
| 126 | Snow, John H. | 54 | draftsman | |
| 126 | Snow, George C. | 37 | draftsman | |
| 130 | Wetherford, Roy | 27 | w. f. emp | O. C. |
| 130 | Morgan, Edward D. | 52 | machinist | |
| 138 | Wyman, George S. | 53 | salesman | Martyn |
| 138 | Wyman, Silas | 83 | retired | Martyn |
| 138 | Dean, Frank | 35 | w. f. emp. | Ash |
| 144 | Coville, John A. | 51 | inspector | |
| 150 | Neale, Charles W. | 65 | grocer | |
| 152 | Taylor, Joseph T. | 70 | blacksmith | 56 Maple |
| 154 | Osborn, Everett D. | 35 | w. f. emp. | |

Brown Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 154 | Owen, Charles | 27 | w. f. emp. | Brown |
| 156 | Bullock, Willard L. | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 160 | Nichols, Charles E. | 68 | w. f. emp. | |
| 160 | Cummings, John | 50 | w. f. emp. | |
| 162 | Coffin, Willard E. | 29 | machinist | 185 Ash |
| 162 | Barr, Matthew | 51 | electrician | O. C. |
| 162 | Coffin, Edgar H. | 63 | w. f. emp. | 185 Ash |
| 164 | Turner, George W. | 54 | w. f. emp. | |
| 174 | Thompson, Alberto F. | 42 | stenographer | |
| 180 | Hutmacher, Ray. A. | 22 | salesman | |
| 180 | Bristol, Frank E. | 24 | drug clerk | 15 Church |
| 180 | Whelpley, Frank H. | 20 | p. o. | |
| 180 | Smith, Eugene H. | 32 | grocer | 64½ Cherry |
| 180 | Whelpley, Frank H. | 51 | carpenter | |
| 184 | Dunner. Arthur C. | 34 | w. f. emp. | Moody |
| 184 | Wylie, Merritt A. | 34 | w. f. emp. | 108 Lowell |
| 184 | Campbell, William W. | 34 | watchmaker | |
| 184 | Streeter, Harry P. | 44 | watchmaker | |
| 188 | Sawyer, Waldron E. | 47 | w. f. emp. | |
| 194 | Wetherbee, Frank E. | 36 | clerk | |
| 196 | Stewart, William A. | 52 | w. f. emp. | |
| 196 | Brown, Walter S. | 51 | w. f. emp. | |
| 196 | Bourne, Charles I. | 56 | w. f. emp. | |
| 196 | Graves, Jesse P. | 38 | w. f. emp. | |
| 202 | Hall, William A. | 41 | w. f. emp. | |
| 204 | Flagg, James H. | 46 | w. f. emp. | |
| 206 | Hartwell, Hiram B. | 39 | mec. eng. | |
| 208 | Marshall, Albert S. | 28 | watchmaker | |
| 210 | Ricketson, Arthur E. | 32 | w. f. emp. | |
| 212 | Tilton, Ralph L. | 29 | w. f. emp. | |

Brown Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 214 | Fleming, Charles D. | 51 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 216 | Campbell, Edward F. | 32 | watchmaker | |
| 218½ | Hay, Robert | 55 | watchmaker | |
| 218 | Merrill, Charles S. | 49 | carpenter | 123 Chestnut |
| 220½ | Gallant, Michael F. | 27 | w. f. emp. | 143 Ash |
| 222 | Taft, Harry C. | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 224 | Ashworth, John T. | 32 | clerk | |
| 240 | Graham, S. Wallace | 29 | W. mach. co. | O. C. |
| 242 | Carver, Grover C. | 27 | fireman | |
| 242 | Wright, Charles E. | 52 | w. f. emp. | |
| 248 | Zoehler, Edwin C. | 24 | clerk | |
| 248 | Chandler, Lonso | 28 | w. f. emp | |
| 248 | Clark, George A. | 32 | w. f. emp. | |
| 248 | Rogers, George W. | 57 | driver | |
| 250 | Gass, Stanley W. | 33 | w. f. emp. | |
| 256 | Evans, Alfred F. | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 258 | Killins, August | 33 | watchmaker | |
| 266 | Winn, Charles P. | 30 | w. f. emp. | 259 South |
| 268 | Hussey, Michael J. | 33 | baker | Gale |
| 119 | Ryan, Warren M. | 41 | city forester | 157 Brown |
| 119 | Dowdell, George E. | 31 | salesman | |
| 121 | Hanson, Roger L. | 21 | w. f. emp. | |
| 121 | Freistadter, Jacob | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 123 | Johnstone, Robert M. | 23 | w. f. emp. | |
| 123 | Johnstone, William W. | 56 | baker | |
| 127 | Salter, Chesley F. | 41 | milk dealer | 17½ Robbins |
| 133 | Moore, Frederick H. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 135 | Morris, William H. | 57 | w. f. emp. | |
| 135 | Kane, Frank J. | 23 | w. f. emp. | Newton |
| 139 | Rand, Ashley | 22 | music teacher | |

Brown Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 139 | Rand, James M. | 49 | carpenter | |
| 141 | Whitney, Earl I. | 44 | postal clerk | |
| 145 | Colby, Harold M. | 28 | w. f. emp. | |
| 145 | Elmes, Willard | 56 | w. f. emp. | |
| 147 | Holland, J. Douglas | 50 | insurance | |
| 149 | Austin, George E. | 35 | supply co. | |
| 151 | Erickson, Fritz | 20 | clock co | O. C. |
| 151 | Spear, Olanda | 21 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 153 | Birkenshaw, Fred W. | 51 | overseer | |
| 153 | Ryan, Percy W. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 155 | Pingle, James | 32 | baker | O. C. |
| 155 | Jewell, Edward O. | 50 | tool maker | |
| 159 | Vickerson, George O. | 65 | shoemaker | 117 Robbins |
| 159 | Vickerson, George B. | 35 | painter | 117 Robbins |
| 161 | Williams, Elhannan J. | 55 | engraver | |
| 161 | Winder, Samuel E. | 40 | machinist | |
| 163 | Tuthill, Charles L. | 59 | foreman | |
| 175 | Thombs, Leroy | 25 | w. f. emp. | |
| 175 | Mullen, Howard A. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 181 | Jones, William H. | 46 | grocer | |
| 187 | Bayer, Frank B. | 32 | w. f. emp. | |
| 187 | Winterhaulter, William | 34 | foreman | |
| 189 | Ricketson, Eugene T. | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 189 | Swett, Clarence | 25 | w. f. emp. | Chestnut |
| 193 | Wetherbee, Fred B. | 42 | w. f. emp. | |
| 195 | Ames, Ira J. | 40 | w. f. emp. | |
| 197 | Winn, George P. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 199 | Leavitt, Thomas | 40 | asst. foreman | |
| 201 | Carson, John M. | 31 | w. f. emp. | 201 Robbins |

Brown Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 203 | Mariner, Joseph P. | 52 | book keeper | |
| 205 | Hager, Arthur H. | 22 | w. f. emp. | |
| 205 | Hager, Herbert I. | 44 | machinist | |
| 207 | Hamilton, Harold C. | 23 | electrician | O. C. |
| 207 | Lawrence, Allie L. | 42 | watchmaker | |
| 209 | Braman, Delano A. | 30 | w. f. emp. | |
| 211 | Atkins, Lawrence J. | 35 | mason | O. C. |
| 211A | Wetsell, William H. | 31 | machinist | O .C. |
| 211 | Roach, John B. | 30 | mason | 19 Friend |
| 211 | Miller, Allen F. | 23 | druggist | O. C. |
| 213 | Dunn, Patrick H. | 57 | laborer | |
| rear 213 | Russell, James C. | 40 | machinist | |
| rear 213 | Rogers, Granville F. | 60 | salesman | |
| 219 | Upham, Arthur W. | 30 | w. f. emp. | |
| 219 | Upham, Herbert E. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 219 | Backman, Arvid C. | 27 | machinist | 9 Barton |
| 219 | McNaught, Alexander | 26 | w. f. emp. | |
| 219 | Telfer, George H | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 221 | Manning, John A. | 33 | baker | 25 Derby |
| 221 | Manning, Thomas | 28 | trav. salesman | 25 Derby |
| 221 | Manning, George M. | 24 | machinist | 25 Derby |
| 221 | Kelley, Peter E. | 29 | lineman | O. C. |
| 221 | McInnis, Edward | 21 | Edison co. | O. C. |
| 223 | Tubbs, Frank A. | 28 | electrician | |
| 223 | Evans, J. Thompson | 42 | w. f. emp. | |
| 235 | Gallupe, Fred M. | 48 | w. f. emp. | 145 Crescent |
| 237 | Mahan, Edward S. | 26 | w. f. emp. | 221 Adams |
| 239 | Faulkner, Claude H. | 38 | w. f. emp. | 92 Brown |
| 269 | Milbury, George S. | 38 | baker | O. C. |

# WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

## CRAFTS STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Little, Charles H. | 49 | carpenter | |
| 11 | Bird, Richard H. | 35 | jewel maker | |
| 15 | Silman, Ralph A. | 28 | w. f. emp. | |
| 21 | Swift, George A. | 63 | engineer | |
| 21 | Locke, Ernest L. | 28 | gas inspec. | |
| 27 | Smith, Edward S. | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 31 | Smith, Frank P. | 46 | carpet cutter | |
| 14 | Temple, Charles W. | 79 | retired | |
| 14 | Hammond, Lyle T. | 24 | student | |
| 14 | Hammond, Charles S. | 52 | w. f. emp. | |
| 22 | Fuller, Alfred S. | 36 | w. f. emp. | |
| 30 | Raynard, Harold A. | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| 30 | Elwell, Burton D. | 42 | w. f. emp. | |
| 34 | Mellor, Thomas A. | 44 | w. f. emp. | |

## DERBY STREET

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 5 | Law, Frank | 26 | clerk | |
| | 5 | Cutting, Marshall | 37 | treasurer | |
| | 5 | Travis, Arthur E. | 55 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 11 | Foster, Edward P. | 89 | retired | |
| | 11 | Foster, Eddy F. | 51 | machinist | |
| | 13 | Young, Edward A. | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 15 | Brophy, Thomas A. | 32 | watchmaker | |
| | 17 | Wall, George E. | 54 | storekeeper | |
| | 19 | Darby, Frederick J. | 42 | clock maker | 464 Moody |
| rear | 27 | Haldy, Henri L. | 45 | machinist | |
| rear | 27 | Linthwaite, Samuel | 52 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 39 | Robbins, John C. | 38 | mec. engineer | 406 Moody |
| | 41 | Taft, Clayton H. | 30 | w. f. emp. | 114½ Brown |
| | 47 | Fairbrother, John H. | 23 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |

Derby Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 47 | Loughlin, William J. | 33 | watchmaker | 55 Rich |
| 38 | Johnson, Francis M. | 78 | w. f. emp. | |
| 42 | Gates, Christopher | 33 | w. f. emp. | 152 Robbins |
| 46 | Foster, Edward M. | 31 | w. f. emp. | |

DEXTER STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Kehoe, Robert S. | 65 | carpenter | 86 Brown |
| 9 | Frost, Frank W. | 35 | tool maker | |
| 33 | Sheldon, Raymond | 32 | w. f. emp. | Summit |
| 33 | Harwood, John | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 49 | Allen, Harold E. | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 51 | McLoud, Frederick | 25 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 53 | McNeill, William C. | 30 | w. f. emp. | |
| 55 | Affleck, Bertram L. | 26 | machinist | |
| 57 | Wamboldt, Joseph L. | 32 | w. f. emp. | |
| 30 | Stephens, Augustus W. | 48 | mfgr. | |
| 42 | Button, Lewis | 26 | w. f. emp. | Crescent |
| 42 | Freeman, Charles A. | 28 | w. f. emp. | |
| 42 | Cox, E. Howard | 32 | carpenter | |
| 44 | Lefevre, Jude E. | 36 | w. f. emp. | |
| 46 | Gray, Andrew W. | 27 | carpenter | |

EATON COURT

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Fosdick, Charles A. | 51 | moulder | |
| 4 | Fullford, George H. | 37 | carpenter | 350 Newton |
| 6 | Doyle, George | 82 | retired | |
| 6 | Doyle, John D. | 49 | electrician | |
| 8 | Briggs, Edward S. | 39 | w. f. emp. | |
| 1 | Burgess, Alexander T. | 46 | w. f. emp. | |
| 1 | Burgess, Chester N. | 20 | w. f. emp. | 3 Eaton Ct. |

Eaton Court—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Anderson, Alfred | 33 | machinist | 5 Eaton Ct. |
| 5 | Flodin, Einar F. G. | 24 | w. f. emp. | 67 Robbins |

## FULLER STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | Ela, Benjamin W. | 21 | student | |
| 8 | Ela, Everett W. | 45 | electrician | |
| 14 | Parker, Willis F. | 38 | machinist | |
| 16 | Small, Ferdinand C. | 42 | w. f. emp. | 211 Brown |
| 18 | Levison, David | 43 | merchant | |
| 20 | Madden, John J. | 60 | r. r. emp. | Myrtle |
| 20 | Madden, Matthew T. | 35 | | Myrtle |
| 20 | Madden, Joseph M. | 25 | brakeman | Myrtle |
| 20 | Madden, Thomas F. | 24 | brakeman | Myrtle |
| 22 | Hemenway, Charles H. | 78 | retired | |
| 22 | McCann, William T. | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| 26 | Thomas, Bert C. | 32 | machinist | |
| 28 | Dolber, Harry S. | 47 | w. f. emp. | |
| 30 | Kilgore, Milton J. | 43 | w. f. emp. | |
| 38 | Clarkson, Frederick W. | 25 | w. f. emp. | |
| 40 | Kyte, Thomas H. | 33 | p. o. clerk | |
| 42 | Peterson, Oscar | 27 | w. f. emp. | 3 Dartmouth |
| 44 | Barrett, Wilfred A. | 33 | w. f. emp. | |
| 54 | Smith, Alexander R., Jr. | 25 | lawyer | |
| 56 | Washer, Oscar M. | 50 | machinist | |
| 1 | Trainor, John | 73 | retired | |
| 3 | Sohnas, Edgar | 25 | boiler imp. | O. C. |
| 3 | Antcliffe, Joseph L. | 29 | electrician | O. C. |
| 7 | Walker, Mellville C. | 42 | machinist | |
| 9 | Masson, George F. A. | 40 | bic. fac. emp. | |
| 11 | Farnsworth, Milton L. | 40 | clerk | |

Fuller Street— Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | Farnsworth, Joseph W. | 65 | w. f. emp. | |
| 17 | Farnsworth, Clarence G. | 37 | ins. agt. | |
| 21 | Westwood, Frank J. | 39 | book-keeper | |
| 23 | Affleck, George D. | 58 | retired | |
| 25 | Blood, William P. | 30 | machinist | |
| 27 | Warren, Fred S. | 37 | plumber | |
| 29 | Richardson, Irving P. | 22 | clerk | |
| 31 | Hoelscher, Herman | 52 | w. f. emp. | 228 Ash |
| | Hoelscher, William E. | 39 | w. f. emp. | 228 Ash |

## HIGH STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 63 | Roulston, Michael J. | 34 | fish dealer | |
| 65 | Towle, William H. | 43 | w. f. emp. | |
| 69 | Mosher, Thomas H. | 57 | w. f. emp. | |
| 75 | Smith, Kleber J. | 41 | w. f. emp. | |
| 79 | Lamson, Levi J. | 64 | manager | |
| 81 | Reynolds, Herbert H. | 22 | printer | 16 High |
| 81 | Merklee, Charles F. | 24 | printer | 16 High |
| 87 | Robinson, Henry W. | 42 | storekeeper | |
| 91 | Anderson, Andres | 27 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 91 | Bjorkman, Knute A. | 42 | machinist | |
| 93 | Doyle, Joseph A. | 23 | plumber | |
| 93 | Doyle, Edward J. | 29 | painter | |
| 93 | Doyle, Peter P. | 61 | cloth. salesman | |
| 101 | Brock, William H. | 53 | merchant | |
| 101 | Brock, Harry C. | 21 | book-keeper | |
| 103 | Blodgett, Abbott W. | 28 | book-keeper | |
| 103 | Blodgett, Joseph S. | 57 | machinist | |
| 109 | Sibley, Edward F. | 53 | machinist | |
| 113 | Goode, Willis A. | 25 | w. f. emp. | |

Waltham Public LIBRARY

High Street— Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 115 | Brock, Everett W. | 32 | livery | |
| 117 | Peirce, George H. | 28 | B. & M. r. r. agt. | O. C. |
| 117 | Payne, Oscar S. | 33 | telegraph | O. C. |
| 119 | Lundgren, Emil | 38 | w. f. emp. | |
| 121 | Smith, Judson W. | 40 | expressman | |
| 131 | Crocker, Winthrop N. | 42 | teacher | |
| 131 | Hardy, Charles F. | 36 | salesman | |
| 133 | Ellis, Benjamin F. | 54 | machinist | |
| 149 | Larner, John | 34 | shipper | 252 River |
| 149 | Hurt, Frank N. | 34 | insurance | 157 Crescent |
| 191 | Walsh, John E. | 47 | teamster | |
| 191 | Walsh, James W. | 23 | Stand. oil | |

LAUREL AVENUE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Robertson John Q. | 80 | retired | |

LOWELL STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 139 | Meserve, Bertram G. | 32 | clerk | |
| 141 | Winn, Harold C. | 33 | machinist | |
| 143 | Armstrong, James E. | 25 | w. f. emp. | 16 Fuller |
| 157 | Parker, John H. | 64 | machinist | 77 Brown |
| 157 | Parker, Willard F. | 41 | salesman | 77 Brown |
| 159 | Dutton, Wallace S. | 38 | insurance | 156 Brown |
| 187 | Pierce, Warren A. | 39 | printer | |
| 189 | Hoelscher, Herman E. | 37 | w. f. emp. | |
| 191 | Hager, Charles L. | 46 | watchmaker | |
| 205 | Cate, S. Charles M. | 28 | w. f. emp. | |
| 205 | Cate, Silas H. | 54 | w. f. emp. | |
| 211 | Lindahl, Manguy P. | 56 | laborer | |
| 213 | Mellsop, William C. | 67 | baker | O. C. |

Lowell Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 213 | Kidder, Lorenzo J. | 41 | w. f. emp. | |
| 215 | Macy, Frank E. | 30 | clerk | O. C. |
| 217 | Holroyd, Charles | 56 | swimming instruc. | |
| 241 | Boothby, Percival D. | 45 | cutter | |
| 241 | Towan, Joseph G. | 75 | retired | |
| 249 | Moor, George C. | 61 | foreman | |
| 249 | Moor, Stanley T. | 32 | clerk | |
| 249 | Affleck, George E. | 32 | w. f. emp. | |
| 255 | Jackson, Ernest B. | 39 | w. f. emp. | |
| 259 | Paloski, Paul J. | 39 | grocer | |
| 259 | Adelstein, George L. | 36 | grocer | |
| 108 | Tabor, Harry M. | 24 | electrician | 18 Liberty |
| 108 | Hammond, James C. | 37 | w. f. emp. | 211 Brown |
| 114 | Kenyon, Joseph A. | 35 | W. mfg. co. | O. C. |
| 120 | Taylor, Ernest W. | 44 | w. f. emp. | |
| 120 | Blaisdell, Henry W. | 54 | w. f. emp. | |
| 122 | Kennedy, Everett | 41 | machinist | |
| 122 | Seested, Arthur L. | 22. | w. f. emp. | |
| 122 | Seested, Charles F. | 50 | w. f. emp. | |
| 122 | Fuller, Walter L. | 39 | w. f. emp. | |
| 122 | Storer, Linwood | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| 140 | Jennison, Elmer E. | 49 | druggist | |
| 140 | Ball, Frank | 33 | w. f. emp. | |
| 142 | Sly, Augustus B. | 56 | watchmaker | |
| 144 | Vinal, Charles W. | 56 | foreman | |
| 148 | Cook, Henry H. | 69 | watchmaker | |
| 156 | Cowles, George W. | 43 | w. f. emp. | |
| 156 | Hall, George S. | 58 | fireman | |
| 160 | Vinal, Ezra | 56 | w. f. emp. | |
| 160 | Barker, Charles D. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |

Lowell Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 160 | Durfee, Lionel | 50 | fish dealer | |
| 170 | Adams, Everett D. | 58 | w. f. emp. | |
| 180 | Thompson, Charles L. | 54 | w. f emp. | |
| 180 | Green, William L. | 57 | w. f. emp. | |
| 180 | Green Clifton P. | 21 | clerk | |
| 188 | Bisbee, Harry K. | 41 | asst. foreman | |
| 198 | Hildreth, George V. | 69 | court officer | |
| 206 | Yetten, Carroll R. | 24 | manager | |
| 206 | Yetten, Raymond S. | 23 | chauffeur | |
| 230 | Torsleff, Herbert W. | 41 | laundryman | |
| 248 | Landers, Herbert C. | 41 | foreman | |
| 254 | Watson, Lee M. | 26 | watchmaker | |
| 254 | Clement, William D. | 36 | w. tool emp. | |
| 262 | Leavitt, Payson | 37 | machinist | |

MOODY STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 298 | Mank, Ralph O. | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 298 | Everett, Harry L. | 29 | electrician | |
| 298 | Cotton, Charles E. | 46 | salesman | |
| 312 | Gunther, Gustave | 60 | baker | O. C. |
| 314 | Mayhew, Howard N. | 28 | w. f. emp. | |
| 316 | Dubois, Clarence A. | 31 | trav. salesman | |
| 322 | Rollins, Thomas G. | 55 | w. f. emp. | |
| 324 | Courtney, Joseph | 33 | button fac. | O. C. |
| 324 | Hayden, Albert W. | 51 | w. f. emp. | |
| 326 | Roberts, Lee L. | 48 | w. f. emp. | 20 Winthrop |
| 326 | White, Joseph | 22 | carpenter | O. C. |
| 326 | Gellison, George | 26 | machinist | O. C. |
| 334 | Simns, Russell | 26 | clerk | O.C. |
| 334 | Vinton, Harvey | 30 | Metz co. | O. C. |

Moody Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 334 | Quincy, Frank B. | 47 | straw worker | O. C. |
| 334 | Shepard, James W. | 38 | foreman | |
| 336 | Hague, John | 25 | w. f. emp. | |
| 336 | Groves, J. Frank | 54 | w. f. emp. | |
| 336 | Sherwood, Albert C. | 50 | w. f. emp. | |
| 340 | Parker, Percy | 20 | Metz auto | O. C. |
| 340 | Morrison, Herbert | 45 | Metz auto | O. C. |
| 340 | Roys, Clarence W. | 23 | asst. treas. | |
| 340 | Parker, Perry | 20 | Metz co. emp. | O. C. |
| 340 | Roys, Fred W. | 54 | machinist | |
| 342 | Anderson, Otis P. | 41 | w. f. emp. | |
| 344 | Manzer, Murray S. | 34 | machinist | |
| 346 | Littlefield, Fred | 26 | express | 37 Cushing |
| 346 | Littlefield, Charles | 63 | w. f. emp. | 37 Cushing |
| 348 | Tomlinson, Charles S. | 53 | carpenter | 39 Taylor |
| 348 | Tomlinson, Harold A. | 27 | watch tool | 39 Taylor |
| 350 | Densmore, Louis E. | 25 | book-keeper | |
| 368 | Mayhew, Herbert | 21 | chauffeur | O. C. |
| 368 | Gustat, Louis | 38 | salesman | |
| 376 | Arnold, Irving W. | 23 | student | |
| 376 | Robinson, George F. | 78 | retired | |
| 376 | Arnold, Charles R. | 49 | asst. foreman | |
| 378 | Williamson, Fred H. | 40 | w. f. emp. | |
| 400 | Vinal, Levi W. | 52 | w. f. emp. | |
| 400 | Vinal, Earl W. | 21 | watchmaker | |
| 404 | Smith, Olin F. | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 404 | Wolf, Charles H. | 54 | book-keeper | |
| 404 | Havey, William H. | 39 | dentist | |
| 416 | Stickney, George S. | 29 | screw fac. | |
| 418 | Wheelden, Ralph | 25 | druggist | 37 Chester Ave. |

Moody Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 422 | Simpson, Alfred | 39 | metal worker | |
| 434 | Matthews, Charles E. | 20 | chauffeur | O. C. |
| 434 | Henley, Walter J. | 27 | book-keeper | O. C. |
| 434 | Sanderson, Penberthy | 47 | w. f. emp. | |
| 434 | Sanderson, Howard A. | 24 | messenger | |
| 434 | Albertson, William H. | 26 | | |
| 440 | Bicknell, Harry V. | 40 | reporter | |
| 442 | Southwick, Clarence I. | 42 | machinist | |
| 450 | Rankin, Fred E. | 43 | electrician | |
| 452 | Freeman, Benjamin S. | 42 | machinist | 7 Dexter |
| 452 | Tracy, John W. | 39 | w. f. emp. | |
| 456 | Cotton, John M. | 29 | w. f. emp. | 143 Lowell |
| 458 | Knox, William M. | 35 | w. f. emp. | 20 Auburn |
| 458 | Clemmens, Frank | 35 | w. f. emp. | 20 Woerd Ave. |
| 458 | McKenna, William P. | 59 | police officer | |
| 458 | McKenna, George P. | 27 | draftsman | |
| 464 | Ward, Joseph M. | 20 | stenographer | O. C. |
| 464 | Ward, Andrew W., Jr. | 23 | clerk | O. C. |
| 464 | Ward, Andrew W. | 54 | carriage maker | O. C. |
| 468 | Bigelow, Elisha C. | 69 | shoemaker | |

MYRTLE STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | Brower, Emory H. | 56 | clerk | |
| 17 | Jackson, Edward C. | 61 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 23 | Smith, Howard | 26 | carpenter | Maple |
| 25 | Morris, James | 73 | jobber | |
| 27 | Clay, Alfred C. | 58 | w. f. emp. | Roberts |
| 37 | Berry, James N. | 65 | carpenter | |
| 39 | Wilson, William M. | 32 | carpenter | |
| 45 | Brigden, Warren A. | 49 | carpenter | |

Myrtle Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 47 | MacQuain, Sanford | 41 | block maker | O. C. |
| 49 | Jackson, Alfred P. | 20 | w. f. emp. | |
| 49 | Jackson, Alfred L. | 42 | barber | |
| 51 | Bailey, Ralph J. | 24 | machinist | |
| 55 | Oakes, Edwin E. | 41 | laborer | |
| 57 | Allen, George E. | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 59 | Swanson, Carl | 21 | Metz | 90½ Myrtle |
| 59 | Anderson, John E. | 42 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 61 | Stewart, James E. | 38 | Hood rubber | |
| 63 | Glassett, Dennis | 37 | driver | |
| 65 | Brunner, Rudolph | 46 | w. f. emp. | |
| 89 | Bullock, Waldo Earl | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 89 | Robbins, Clifford W. | 35 | tool maker | |
| 91 | Marshall, Louis N. | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 95 | Homer, Lorin L. | 22 | stock clerk | |
| 97 | Walcott, Edmund S. | 51 | r. r. emp. | |
| 99 | Morley, William H. | 51 | machinist | |
| 103 | Browning, Harry A. | 47 | w. f. emp. | |
| 113 | Staples, LeRoy S. | 59 | w. f. emp. | |
| 115 | Parker, William S. | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 117 | Pride, William C. | 39 | w. f. emp. | |
| 119 | Colloton, John | 50 | w. f. emp. | |
| 119 | Colloton, William J. | 24 | clerk | |
| 129 | Bacon, Theodore F. | 55 | nurse | |
| 135 | Allen, Wentworth | 41 | meat cutter | |
| 137 | Brinn, Walter E. | 31 | clerk | |
| 139 | Parsons, Ernest D. | 40 | lumber | |
| 141 | Parsons, Isaac H. | 71 | lumber dealer | |
| 143 | Farnsworth, George O. | 38 | clerk | 22 Appleton |
| 145 | Gallant, Frank A. | 27 | machinist | |

Myrtle Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 145 | Gallant, Alfred E. | 29 | student | |
| 145 | Gallant, William J. | 54 | carpenter | |
| 153 | Briggs, George A. | 33 | produce | |
| 155 | Purdy, William C. | 42 | carpenter | |
| 157 | Ryan, John T. | 35 | plumber | |
| 159 | O'Neil, William J. | 32 | trav. salesman | 165 Chestnut |
| 163 | Watts, Sherborn D. | 57 | w. f. emp. | 12 Underwood Pk |
| 84 | Bacon, Alfred A. | 61 | clerk | |
| 84½ | Rauh, Alfred | 29 | w. f. emp. | |
| 86 | Cavanaugh, T. Frank | 42 | painter | |
| 86½ | Matthews, William J. | 22 | conductor | |
| 88 | Gustafson, C. Fred | 20 | watchmaker | 30 Cross |
| 90 | Somerset, Nelson L. | 37 | w. f. emp. | |
| 90½ | Lyden, Frank E. | 23 | conductor | O. C. |
| 92 | Clough, Milford C. | 56 | prov. dealer | |
| 96 | McIntyre, Frank F. | 31 | salesman | |
| 98 | Tufts, Hartley | 28 | watchmaker | |
| 100 | Troop, Harold L. | 33 | printer | |
| 102 | Linthwaite, Matthew G. | 31 | dial maker | |
| 104 | Hornbeck, Linn E. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 106 | Clapp, Lyndon | 37 | civil eng. | |
| 108 | Thompson, Amos D. | 65 | w. f. emp. | |
| 112 | Delaney, James B. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| Duncan | Wiley, Jesse H. | 31 | w. f. emp. | 73 Orange |
| Duncan | Fitzsimmons, John | 24 | clerk | O. C. |
| Duncan | Watson, John L. | 31 | pattern maker | 211 Brown |
| Duncan | Coddington, Arthur | 25 | watchmaker | Ash |
| Duncan | Beardslee, F. Harry | 25 | watchmaker | Newton |
| Duncan | Bowers, Frank | 75 | w. f. emp. | Robbins |
| Duncan | Bowers, Arthur W. | 40 | machinist | O. C. |

Myrtle Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Duncan | Pierce, Thomas | 24 | clerk | O. C. |
| Duncan | Gibbs, Arthur F. | 29 | manager | O. C. |
| Duncan | Johnson, Josiah B. | 36 | w. f. emp. | |
| 126 | Hentzi, August C. | 29 | foreman | |
| 130 | Campbell, John A. | 32 | clerk | |
| 132 | Magoon, Ralph M. | 30 | machinist | O. C. |
| 134 | Brannan, George A. | 30 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 138 | Moody, Alfred L. | 50 | printer | |
| 140 | Hunt, Clinton E. | 40 | watchmaker | Brown |
| 142 | Brown, Harry M. | 29 | w. f. emp. | |
| 150 | True, G. Leroy | 29 | gas inspec | O. C. |
| 152 | Wall, Roy | 24 | machinist | |
| 152 | Evans, Edward W. | 64 | w. f. emp. | |
| 154 | Rix, Arthur A. | 32 | manager | |
| 154 | Lucke, Bernhard | 33 | w. f. emp. | |
| 156 | Dumbrack, Warren H. | 31 | machinist | |
| 158 | Clough, Milford J. | 25 | w. f. emp. | |
| 160 | Richardson, Lincoln | 55 | w. f. emp. | |

NEWTON STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 324 | Pugsley, Roland L. | 29 | w. f. emp. | |
| 326 | Connolly, Timothy J. | 24 | mill overseer | |
| 328 | Totten, David G. | 33 | machinist | |
| 330 | Moulton, Henry M. | 54 | watchmaker | |
| 334 | Fahey, James L. | 33 | w. f. emp. | |
| 338 | Burke, William E. | 28 | salesman | 61 Grant |
| 350 | Lasman, Ernest C. | 29 | foreman | 13 Highland |
| 354 | Fulton, Pryor | 52 | coal dealer | |
| 374 | Brown, Walter F. | 56 | watchmaker | |
| 376 | Brown, Ralph E. | 30 | salesman | |

Newton Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 378 | Lincoln, Charles H. | 41 | insurance | |
| 392 | Benson, Carl E. | 41 | car inspec. | 34 Calvary |
| 233 | Baptiste, Frank E. | 23 | w. f. emp. | 258 Moody |
| 309 | Sabean, Ashby | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 311 | Eagles, Leslie P. | 34 | salesman | |
| 315 | Nelson, Fred L. | 32 | clerk | 114 Lowell |
| 319 | Page, Henry N. | 45 | machinist | |
| 325 | Archambeau, Joseph | 65 | builder | |
| 329 | Goss, Francis M. | 49 | machinist | |
| 335 | Scribner, Howard N. | 28 | watchmaker | 80 Robbins |
| 337 | Goode, George S. | 26 | w. f. emp. | |
| 339 | Smith, Wallace W. | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 349 | Bailey, Leslie | 26 | machinist | |
| 349 | Bailey, George F. | 49 | supt. screw fac. | |
| 373 | Gass, Earl J. | 31 | cabinet maker | |
| 373 | Stevens, John F. | 31 | machinist | |
| 383 | Clark, Adelbert F. | 26 | w. f. emp. | |
| 385 | Jones, Alfred A. | 30 | bleach. emp. | |
| 389 | Metzger, Paul L. | 26 | w. f. emp. | |
| 391 | Clark, James W. | 26 | carpenter | O. C. |
| 391 | Gratto, Daniel A. | 31 | painter | O. C. |
| 399 | Pratt, William A. | 72 | carpenter | |
| 399 | Spencer, Albert E. | 40 | machinist | |

PARMENTER ROAD

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Brown, Henry A. | 29 | tool maker | 220 Brown |
| 27 | Webber, Ivory O. | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 35 | Marsh, Henry R. | 31 | clerk | |
| 61 | Barnes, Barton S. | 50 | salesman | O. C. |
| 61 | Bain, William H. | 26 | salesman | 116 Taylor |

Parmenter Road—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 81 | Read, Robert H. | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 57 | Squarebriggs, Geo. H. | 36 | Am. express co. | |
| | Whittemore, George E. | 39 | meat cutter | |
| 48 | Heffernan, George L. | 48 | laborer | |
| 48 | Heffernan, Henry F. | 93 | retired | |
| 50 | Connors, Dominic E. | 43 | blacksmith | |

ROBBINS STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 118 | Gallupe, G. Walter | 38 | w. f. emp. | |
| 118 | Gallupe, Frank D. | 68 | expressman | |
| 120 | Spaulding, Herbert H. | 54 | w. f. emp. | |
| 138 | O'Brien, James H. | 48 | w. f. emp. | |
| 140 | Doucette, Alfred | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 144 | Simmons, William W. | 48 | w. f. emp. | |
| 146 | Ruggles, Chester A. | 26 | machinist | |
| 146 | Simmons, Harry B. | 29 | w. f. emp. | |
| 146 | Ruggles, Charles W. | 48 | watchmaker | |
| 152 | Sahlin, Arvid W. | 29 | w. f. emp. | 790 Main |
| 154 | Rosenburg, Bernard | 48 | w f. emp. | |
| 156 | Aldrich, Carroll L. | 50 | watchmaker | |
| 176 | Jewett, Arthur C. | 28 | watchmaker | |
| 176 | Carlson, Magnus | 65 | carpenter | |
| 178 | Johnson, Paul | 28 | r. r. postal clerk | |
| 180 | Saunders, Frank A. | 29 | w. f. emp. | 153 Chestnut |
| 180 | Woodbury, Arthur A. | 46 | salesman | 153 Chestnut |
| 182 | Ricker, Fred | 52 | postal clerk | 7 Alder |
| 182 | Willis, Frank A. | 45 | grocery clerk | 7 Alder |
| 186 | Coulter, Walker E. | 31 | w f. emp | 63 Wash. Ave |
| 186 | Greany, Walter A. | 25 | w. f. emp. | 145 Crescent |
| 186 | Freeman, George H. | 41 | druggist | 38 Prospect |

Robbins Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 194 | Hedlund, Fritz | 50 | w. f. emp. | 62 Alder |
| 196 | Clark, Wallace E. | 39 | watchmaker | |
| 198 | Pelkey, Guy W. | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| 200 | Beamish, Arthur A. R. | 28 | w. f. emp. | |
| 202 | Wing, Ernest R. | 34 | salesman | |
| 206 | Holden, Leon C. | 37 | book keeper | |
| 214 | Fisher, Frank B. | 44 | watchmaker | |
| 216 | Ball, William C. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 224 | Curtin, Thomas J. | 31 | foundry foreman | |
| 117 | Richardson, Heze S. | 28 | dentist | O. C. |
| 117 | Marcy, Charles H. | 54 | real estate | 334 Moody |
| 117 | Sheperd, James W. | 35 | clock maker | Moody |
| 119 | Atwood, Winslow P. | 58 | w. f. emp. | |
| 119 | Atwood, Frederick W. | 31 | merchant | |
| 119 | Doe, Ernest I. | 34 | engineer | |
| 129 | Copps, Edward S. | 42 | w. f. emp. | |
| 129 | Copps, Albert H. | 48 | w. f. emp. | |
| 133 | Bussell, William H. | 54 | w. f. emp. | |
| 133 | McMath, Hugh A. | 28 | jewel maker | |
| 133 | McMillan, Adam J. | 25 | w. f. emp. | |
| 139 | Woods, Clyde W. | 29 | bookkeeper | Brown |
| 139 | Mullen, Edward | 28 | Metz co. | |
| 139 | LeBlanc, Leander C. | 31 | carpenter | |
| 139 | Smith, Louis M. | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 141 | Armstrong, George | 63 | Stanley auto | |
| 141 | Dougherty John R. | 39 | retired | |
| 145 | Mott, Albert A. | 37 | telegrapher | |
| 147 | Morse, Stephen H. | 43 | mill emp. | |
| 147 | LaBlanc, James | 20 | carpenter | O. C. |
| 149 | Cleveland, John A. | 69 | carpenter | |

Robbins Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 151 | Bishop, Arthur B. | 33 | w. f. emp. | |
| 153 | Barber, Robert | 62 | watchmaker | |
| 171 | Young, Milton I. | 42 | merchant | 112 Brown |
| 177 | Barrows, Lester M. | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 179 | Clapp, Fred R. | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 181 | Hapenny, Ernest G. | 28 | tool maker | 5 Derby |
| 181½ | Carney, James J. | 32 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 183 | Wellington, Horatio A. | 64 | w. f. emp. | 27 Fuller |
| 183 | Wellington, Robert H. | 22 | w. f. emp. | 27 Fuller |
| 187 | Downs, William H. | 58 | driver | |
| 189 | Haron, Arthur D. | 39 | w. f. emp. | |
| 189 | Haron, Fred L. | 28 | watchmaker | |
| 191 | Taylor, Samuel S. | 39 | manager | |
| 195 | Sunter, John E. | 29 | w. f. emp. | |
| 195 | Hanna, Archer H. | 41 | w. f. emp. | |
| 199 | McRae, Joseph K. | 33 | w. f. emp. | |
| 201 | Wallace, Louis R. | 38 | B. & M. r. r. | Chester Ave. |
| 201 | Cutting, Marshall J. | 38 | w. f. emp. | 333 Moody |
| 215 | Rayner, Charles H. | 21 | student | |
| 215 | Rayner, Hanson | 45 | w. f. emp. | |
| 217 | Patterson, Harry L. | 30 | engineer | |
| 227 | Thomas, Edgar L. | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 227 | Claypole, Arthur H. | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| 237 | Tuttle, Charles J. | 29 | draftsman | |
| 237 | Congdon, Benjamin O. | 29 | w. f. emp. | 183 Robbins |
| 237 | Congdon, Chester | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 239 | Setterstrom, Oscar A. | 25 | buc. fac. emp. | O. C. |
| 239 | Jacobson, Andrew J. | 67 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 249 | Bowers, Samuel | 46 | machinist | |
| 251 | Fernald, Alvin E. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |

Robbins Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 251 | Fernald, Guy L. | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| 257 | Bistrup, F. Valdemar | 30 | architect | 164 Hammond |
| 257 | Milkins, Alonzo L. | 60 | w. f. emp. | |
| 257 | Annis, Albert B. | 46 | w. f. emp. | |
| 265 | Dusenbury, Joseph D. | 36 | machinist | |
| 265 | Blake, Leslie E. | 25 | chauffeur | |
| 265 | Morton, Walter K. | 40 | meat cutter | |
| 267 | Brown, Willis F. | 44 | w. f. emp. | |

TOLMAN STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Hoffman, Daniel H. | 33 | w. f. emp. | |
| 4 | Thompson, Arthur H. | 47 | painter | |
| 9 | Sullivan, Cornelius J. | 37 | engineer | 12 Fiske |
| 11 | Nealon, Thomas E. | 53 | w. f. emp. | |
| 11 | Nealon, Ernest D. | 21 | clerk | |
| 58 | Coolidge, John E. | 37 | undertaker | |

UNDERWOOD PARK

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | Sleeper, George E. | 44 | architect | |
| 10 | Mitchell, Clarence T. | 32 | machinist | |
| 12 | Pickett, Charles A. | 46 | contractor | O. C. |
| 12 | Thompson, Arthur J. | 24 | machinist | Chestnut |
| 12 | Whittaker, James | 38 | clerk | |
| 14 | Wyman, Forrester S. | 28 | watchmaker | |
| 16 | Baine, Wilmot W. | 35 | druggist | |
| 18 | Fiske, A. Warren | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 15 | Kay, Hanford J. | 25 | w. f. emp. | 108 Lowell |
| 17 | Lee, Frank E. | 38 | machinist | |
| 21 | Pollay, Edgar S. | 48 | w. f. emp. | |
| 23 | Fuller, Chester B. | 27 | laundry | |

## WADSWORTH AVENUE

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Sedgell, Harry F. | 30 | machinist | 127 Brown |
| 14 | Hamill, George W. | 25 | w. f. emp. | 127 Brown |
| 16 | Boland, John H. | 55 | mill hand | |
| 18 | Hinman, Frederick W. | 45 | machinist | |
| 24 | Bennison, William S. | 28 | machinist | Moody |
| 30 | Howard, Tupper J. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 38 | McKinnell, Alexander | 52 | machinist | |
| 42 | Baker, Mark B. | 65 | retired | |
| 42 | French, Evander L. | 68 | merchant | |
| 48 | Patten, Roland W. | 31 | paper cutter | 39 Myrtle |
| 50 | King, Alfred H. | 46 | machinist | |
| 50 | King, Robert W. | 20 | clerk | |
| 54 | Grant, Stewart | 33 | w. f. emp. | |
| 54 | Costey, Neil C. | 22 | cotton mill | |
| 13 | Everett, George H. | 42 | w. f. emp. | |
| 13 | McGahan, Joseph A. | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 13 | Nelson, Charles | 42 | watchmaker | |
| 17 | Wayland, Frederick | 27 | broker | 9 Tolman |
| 23 | Mears, George | 76 | carpenter | |
| 29 | Swett, Rollins H. | 73 | clerk | |
| 33 | Beckwith, George F. | 42 | postal carrier | 30 Beach |
| 35 | Chaddock, William B. | 47 | w. f. emp. | |
| 47 | Grant, Charles L. | 52 | w. f. emp. | |
| 49 | Jones, Arthur C. | 30 | w. f. emp. | |
| 51 | Battye, William W. | 28 | w. f. emp. | |
| 57 | Oakes, John | 25 | retired | Adams |
| 57 | Kilgore, Jarvis M. | 62 | iron found. emp. | |

## WASHINGTON AVENUE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | Wheeler, William | 58 | clerk | O. C. |

Washington Avenue—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | Weston, Henry B. | 48 | w. f. emp. | 110 Crescent |
| 16 | Bickford, Wallace R. | 37 | salesman | |
| 18 | Steele, Thomas A. | 41 | w. f. emp. | |
| 20 | Sederquist, Anton N. | 38 | w. f. emp. | |
| 22 | Kneebone, James | 45 | w. f. emp. | |
| 22 | Morley, William | 65 | w. f. emp. | |
| 26 | Mosher, Ralph | 23 | electrician | |
| 28 | Evans, Albert | 30 | publisher | 88 Brown |
| 30 | Woodward, William W. | 24 | tool maker | |
| 32 | Goddard, Hugh | 37 | w. f. emp. | |
| 36 | Davis, Sumner P. | 22 | w. f. emp. | |
| 38 | Fisher, Frank P. | 56 | w. f. emp. | |
| 38 | Small, William A. | 59 | w. f. emp. | |
| 38 | Beem, Thomas | 35 | printer | |
| 44 | Marson, John W. | 26 | w. f. emp. | 159 Chestnut |
| 46 | McElman, Robert | 71 | carpenter | |
| 46 | Taylor, James | 27 | carpenter | |
| 48 | Bryant, Frank W. | 22 | clock fac. | 94 Russell |
| 48 | Baxter, George A. | 28 | carpenter | |
| 54 | Winkley, Frank H. | 39 | postal clerk | |
| 56 | McLoon, William G. | 54 | retired | |
| 70 | Walker, George A. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 76 | Rand, George H. | 50 | w. f. emp. | |
| 78 | Haynes, Jesse P. | 50 | w. f. emp. | |
| 84 | Hodges, George W. | 43 | machinist | |
| 86 | Brown, Alphonse R. | 40 | clerk | O. C. |
| 90 | Hodgman, Herbert C. | 44 | cashier | |
| 96 | Davis, George P. | 20 | student | |
| 96 | Hunt, William H. | 26 | ins. agt. | 183 Ash |
| 96 | Davis, John F. | 59 | w. f. emp. | |

Washington Avenue—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | Doran, Alfred, Jr. | 39 | gardener | |
| 15 | Wakefield, Wilbur B. | 53 | collector | |
| 17 | Todd, Fred W. | 29 | w. f. emp. | |
| 17 | Bond, Charles S. | 44 | w. f. emp. | |
| 23 | Miller, Sherborn S. | 23 | w. f. emp. | |
| 23 | Dolber, Raymond S. | 24 | clerk | |
| 23 | Dolber, George E. | 63 | w. f. emp. | |
| 35 | Smythe, Thomas A. | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 35 | Bickford, James R. | 69 | w. f. emp. | |
| 37 | Gerritson, Walter | 51 | w. f. emp. | |
| 41 | Doore, Milton H. | 26 | w. f. emp. | |
| 41 | Doore, Wilfred M. | 32 | w. f. emp. | |
| 45 | Lawrence, Arthur B. | 45 | w. f. emp. | |
| 49 | Janes, John E. | 49 | prov. dealer | |
| 63 | Finley, William | 37 | B. mfg. co. | O. C. |
| 63 | Smith, Forrest D. | 34 | salesman | |
| 67 | McMahon, Joseph L. | 28 | designer | 17 Irving |
| 67 | Fogg, Ernest T. | 46 | salesman | O. C. |
| 81 | Saunders, Edward C. | 41 | w. f. emp. | |
| 83 | Morse, Joseph W. | 73 | retired | 106 Chestnut |
| 83 | Cushman, Ernest W. | 40 | w. f. emp. | 106 Chestnut |
| 87 | Boughton, William H. | 32 | salesman | |
| 87 | Caswell, Fred L. | 40 | plumber | |
| 91 | French, Frederick B. | 41 | w. f. emp. | 252 Crescent |
| 101 | Folsom, Eugene L. | 47 | foreman | |

# CITY OF WALTHAM

# WARD 6

## List of all Persons Resident in Ward 6, in the City of Waltham, April 1, 1912, Assessed for Poll Taxes

## PRECINCT 2

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1911 is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stand for out of the City.

### ADAMS STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 146 | Rector, James F. | 49 | carpenter | |
| 146 | Rector, Walter B. | 22 | book-keeper | |
| 148 | Wood, William F. | 29 | jeweler | |
| 148 | Howe, George E. | 40 | clerk | |
| 148 | Stone, Joseph C. | 26 | clerk | |
| 148 | Stone, Arthur L. | 39 | milk inspec. | |
| 148 | Stone, William H. | 50 | machinist | |
| 154 | Pelkey, William E. | 67 | painter | 93 Taylor |
| 156 | Badger, George | 26 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 156 | Fuller, Charles J. | 56 | w. f. emp. | |

Adams Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 164 | Allan, James | 59 | tailor | |
| 168 | Gordon, Harry W. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 170 | Laske, Arthur A. | 31 | w. f. emp. | Crescent |
| 172 | Libby, Charles J. | 29 | w. f. emp. | |
| 172 | Wiley, Merritt C. | 50 | w. f. emp. | |
| 172 | Robbins, Chester | 25 | w. f. emp. | |
| 172 | MacNeil, Ronald J. | 48 | w. f. emp. | |
| 174 | Parker, Abbott B. | 59 | machinist | |
| 174 | Schupp, Theodore | 39 | w. f. emp. | |
| 174 | Clement, John D. | 41 | w. f. emp. | |
| 188 | Stewart, Thomas | 26 | electrician | O. C. |
| 188½ | Bullough, Peter W. | 27 | mica fac. | |
| 190½ | Barden, Albert S. | 33 | supt. | |
| 192 | Pennell, Charles W. | 42 | w. f. emp. | |
| 194 | Dow, George O. | 30 | chauffeur | O. C. |
| 194½ | Hurd, George R. | 32 | power station | |
| 198 | Martin, Frank F. | 63 | mfgr. | |
| 198 | Clark, Harry G. | 50 | w. f. emp. | |
| 206 | Mitchell, Joseph R. | 44 | w. f. emp. | |
| 210 | Nichols, James B. | 35 | machinist | |
| 212 | Crandall, Clarence H. | 29 | machinist | 121 Adams |
| 214 | Howell, George F. | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 216 | Barker, William A. | 23 | w. f. emp. | |
| 139 | Martin, John | 25 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 139 | Dunklee, Ely S. | 76 | retired | |
| 139 | Beebe, Walter L. | 49 | express | |
| 143 | Carter, Warren | 66 | bleach. emp. | |
| 145 | Reid, Isaac P. | 34 | machinist | O. C. |
| 145 | Wall, Charles | 85 | retired | |
| 145 | Wall, Charles H. | 62 | w. f. emp. | |

Waltham Public LIBRARY

# WARD 6, PRECINCT 2

## Adams Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 149 | Polechio, Leon R. | 22 | machinist | 15 Common |
| 149 | Polechio, Joseph | 54 | painter | 15 Common |
| 149 | Mitton, Charles A. | 44 | carpenter | |
| 153 | Ripley, Ansel A. | 65 | w. f. emp. | |
| 153 | Boisanad, Charles | 43 | w. f. emp. | |
| 153 | Stever, Charles G. | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 153 | Bailey, Leslie | 22 | Metz co. | O. C. |
| 153 | Rattigan, Patrick W. | 32 | blacksmith | O. .C. |
| 165 | Robbins, Albert F. | 61 | w. f. emp. | 4 Walnut |
| 167 | Brown, Fred E. | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 169 | Barrows, John L. | 26 | pattern maker | 11 Sharon |
| 169 | Streeter, Louis A. | 33 | w. f. emp. | |
| 173 | Bent, Frederick H. | 44 | bank teller | |
| 179 | Dunbrack, Francis P. | 37 | machinist | |
| 183 | Salisbury, Herbert S. | 29 | jewel maker | |
| 185 | Thompson, Walter C. | 31 | dentist | |
| 187 | Sherman, Newton | 61 | milk dealer | |
| 195 | Powers, Howard O. | 39 | machinist | 418 Moody |
| 195 | Hess, John L. | 37 | clergyman | O. C. |
| 197 | Pettiner, William V. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 197 | Butler, Reuben C. | 53 | painter | |
| 205 | Trider, George H. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 205 | Trider, George H., Jr. | 21 | chauffeur | |
| 207 | Anderson, Carl | 40 | clerk | O. C. |
| 211 | Durgin, Charles W. | 65 | salesman | |
| 215 | Crouse, George O. | 24 | carpenter | O. C. |
| 215 | Whittaker, Joshua | 43 | w. f. emp. | |
| 221 | Rivett, Albert | 25 | w. f. emp. | Orange |
| 221 | Wilkins, Fred D. | 43 | w. f. emp. | |
| 225 | Kingsbury, Reuben W. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 231 | Kocher, Robert | 35 | machinist | |

## ASH STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | Grennett, Frank | 25 | Metz co. | O. C. |
| 17 | Grennett, Harry | 35 | Metz co. | O. C. |
| 17 | Webster, Clarence L. | 52 | dial painter | |
| 19 | Fitzpatrick, Edward | 32 | foundryman | O. C. |
| 19 | Davis, John W. | 69 | w. f. emp. | |
| 19½ | McKinnon, Daniel A. | 41 | machinist | |
| 19½ | Clasby, Frank J. | 42 | machinist | |
| 21 | Stevens, William E. | 43 | w. f. emp. | |
| 21 | Stevens, Charles R. | 39 | w. f. emp. | |
| 23 | McLaughlin, Vernon F. | 38 | screen mfgr. | |
| 25 | Hanley, James | 45 | foundry | O. C. |
| 25½ | Demarreis, Wilfred | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| 25½ | Keating, William | 25 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 25½ | St. Jacques, Henry | 26 | Metz co. | |
| 27 | Ogdon, Percy L. | 25 | w. f. emp. | |
| 27 | Wells, John S. | 73 | meat cutter | |
| 27½ | Melanson, Joseph | 41 | carpenter | |
| 29 | Neal, Herbert E. | 54 | machinist | |
| 35 | Howland, Daniel O. | 66 | w. f. emp. | |
| 47 | Nix, Arthur M. | 27 | driver | 160 Bacon |
| 49 | Cossaboom, Chipman M. | 49 | screen mfgr. | |
| 51 | Pope, Harry N. | 42 | restaurant | 321 Moody |
| 51 | Kristal, Carl | 21 | laborer | O. C. |
| 53 | Parkhurst, Chester A. | 24 | painter | O. C. |
| 53 | Gibson, John | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 55 | Fletcher, Leverett N. | 50 | jeweler | |
| 57 | Mourceny, Louis G. | 35 | machinist | |
| 59 | Kenn, David | 26 | w. f. emp. | Brown |
| 61 | Nichols, Albert H. | 21 | salesman | 78 Russell |
| 65 | Kelly, George P. | 52 | machinist | |

Ash Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 67 | Watts, George R. | 28 | w. f. emp. | |
| 71 | Bowers, Henry | 55 | lather | |
| 71 | Gordon, Earl A. | 22 | w. f. emp. | |
| 71 | Gordon, Merton | 33 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 73 | Caldwell, William M. | 47 | w. f. emp. | |
| 75 | McNamee, Francis I. | 52 | salesman | |
| 79 | Nordstrom, Emil | 32 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 83 | Slate, William W. | 57 | storekeeper | O. C. |
| 83 | Hoover, Clayton E. | 37 | student | 387 Moody |
| 87 | Crawford, William | 32 | machinist | O. C. |
| 87 | Mahoney, Cornelius | 30 | cigar maker | O. C. |
| 87 | Currie, Frank | 28 | painter | O. C. |
| 87 | Howard, Horace W. | 52 | engineer | 80 Taylor |
| 89 | Wheeler, Andrew J. | 50 | driver | |
| 89 | Wheeler, Carl A. | 25 | fireman | |
| 91 | Morse, Abijah A. | 71 | w. f. emp. | |
| 91 | Morse, Charles A. | 40 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 91 | Morse, Milton C. | 38 | w. f. emp. | |
| 93 | Morse, Willard W. | 71 | w. f. emp. | |
| 97 | Hayworth, Simeon | 23 | buc. fac. emp. | O. C. |
| 97 | Drummond, John A. | 27 | brakeman | 133 Ash |
| 99 | Campbell, Thomas P. | 43 | w. f. emp. | |

BROWN STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Melanson, Irving M. | 24 | blacksmith | O. C. |
| 7 | MacDonald, Edward | 25 | moth inspec | |
| 7 | MacDonald, Kenneth | 64 | carpenter | |
| 9 | Bellis, Arthur E. | 22 | student | |
| 9 | Bellis, Edward | 52 | w. f. emp. | |
| 11 | Lymer, John E. | 36 | w. f. emp. | |

Brown Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | Dorrington, John W. | 61 | carpenter | |
| 15 | Fletcher, Wesley H. | 66 | painter | 165 Adams |
| 17 | Dorrington, Rayford E. | 32 | w. f. emp. | |
| 19 | Prescott, Herman L. | 63 | carpenter | |
| 23 | Wakeman, Samuel J. | 52 | w. f. emp. | |
| 25 | Woolsack, Edward E. | 53 | painter | |
| 25 | Woolsack, Gilson E. | 27 | painter | |
| 27 | Wass, John | 40 | clerk | 11 Common |
| 33 | Bickley, Joseph | 55 | w. f. emp. | |
| 37 | Martin, Joseph F. | 39 | salesman | |
| 39 | Hyde, William E. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 43 | Swanson, Arthur | 21 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 43 | Degrass, Nicholas | 41 | carpenter | |
| 45 | Bacon, Samuel H. | 69 | retired | |
| 49 | Zanca, Joseph L. | 24 | salesman | 40 Calvary |
| 51 | Baker, George E. | 46 | carpenter | |
| 51 | Cunningham, John | 25 | paper hanger | O. C. |
| 55 | Moore, Charles E. D. | 35 | mfgr. | 54 Orange |
| 55 | Burke, Joseph | 34 | express | |
| 55 | Robinson, George L. | 49 | grocer | |
| 59 | Hentzi, Auguste L. | 51 | w. f. emp. | |
| 61 | Huguenim, Arthur T. | 43 | clock co. | |
| 71 | Lemieux, Bernard C. | 36 | meat cutter | O. C. |
| 71 | Thompson, Jos. M. B. I. | 63 | w. f. emp. | |
| 73 | Nason, Lewis | 74 | retired | |
| 73 | Storer, Eugene L. | 39 | w. f. emp. | |
| 77 | Harper, Robert | 50 | w. f. emp. | Ash |
| 79 | Newell, Ernest D. | 38 | machinist | |
| 83 | Schnapp, Eugene B. | 36 | w. f. emp. | Crescent |
| 85 | Hopkins, George H. | 70 | watchmaker | |

Brown Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 85 | Bowman, John J. | 28 | w. f. emp. | |
| 87 | Mackey, Albert | 33 | plumber | |
| 87 | Van Dusen, Herbert | 32 | w. f. emp. | |
| 87 | Patterson, Walter A. | 36 | elec. eng. | |
| 87 | Jones, William O. | 37 | w. f. emp. | |
| 89 | Coville, Wilder C. | 55 | salesman | |
| 89 | Cole, Arthur L. | 56 | builder | |
| 95 | Morse, George C. | 53 | w. f. emp. | |
| 97 | Richards, Charles E. | 66 | machinist | |
| 101 | Lennan, John H. | 21 | student | |
| 22 | Shields, Thomas M. | 52 | watchmaker | |
| 22 | Kataja, Y | 22 | tinsmith | |
| 22 | Whitman, Munroe M. | 60 | laborer | |
| 22 | Bell, James G. | 39 | polisher | |
| 22 | Brock, Edward | 47 | shoemaker | |
| 22 | McLeod, David | 29 | teamster | O. C. |
| 22 | Diver, Bernard | 30 | agent | 80 Taylor |
| 22 | Mattson, John | 30 | laborer | O. C. |
| 22 | Miskof, Arman | 21 | metal worker | O. C. |
| 22 | Sehta, Everett | 21 | metal worker | O. C. |
| 22 | Kabhuane, Otto | 20 | metal worker | 22 Chestnut |
| 22 | Orsen, Ole F. | 23 | watchmaker | O. C. |
| 22 | Newland, Charles H. | 46 | jewel maker | |
| 22 | Elkins, Arthur H. | 21 | carpenter | 58 Myrtle |
| 22 | Bitzer, Rupert | 29 | painter | O. C. |
| 22 | Fowler, C. J. | 58 | jeweler | 85 High |
| 22 | Berry, George O. | 45 | painter | |
| 22 | Warren, Albert W. | 40 | upholsterer | 22 Brown |
| 22 | Noke, George W. | 46 | machinist | 240 Crescent |
| 32 | Silman, William | 62 | machinist | |

Brown Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 38 | Kampe, John E. | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 40 | Harvey, Ernest H. | 36 | civil eng. | |
| 60 | Bradley, Walter M. | 36 | W. n. emp. | |
| 62 | Bockelman, Ludwig A. | 30 | machinist | |
| 66 | Randles, Joseph | 79 | dial painter | |
| 68 | Stott, Thomas E. | 60 | watchmaker | |
| 72 | Lewis, Edward F. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 72 | Goley, Leon | 23 | machinist | O. C. |
| 72 | Eckhart, Ernest | 25 | machinist | O. C. |
| 74 | Chamberlain, Geo. W. | 52 | w. f. emp. | |
| 80 | Hill, George | 37 | jewel maker | O. C. |
| 80 | Putney, George H. | 55 | watchmaker | |
| 82 | Robinson, James M. | 33 | w. f. emp. | |
| 84 | Collins, J. Joseph | 37 | clerk | |
| 84 | Small, Charles E. | 68 | engineer | |
| 86 | Cate, Charles | 27 | W. e. emp. | Lowell |
| 86 | Morse, George H. | 49 | night watch | 121 Chestnut |
| 92 | Moore, Wilson J. | 51 | w. f. emp | |
| 94 | Coburn, John A. | 66 | machinist | |
| 94 | Kimball, Charles L. | 45 | carpenter | |

CHESTER AVENUE

Waltham Public LIBRARY

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Johnson, Oscar O. | 28 | w. f. emp. | |
| 5 | Hanna, Lyman W. | 66 | retired | |
| 5 | Boulton, John H. | 33 | w. f. emp. | |
| 7 | Wright, John E. | 35 | w. f. emp. | 30 Lexington |
| 9 | Ring, David S. | 30 | w. f. emp. | |
| 11 | Olmstead, Douglas W. | 39 | w. f. emp. | |
| 15 | Weston, Harold E. | 26 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 15 | Gilmore, Harry E. | 39 | watchmaker | |

# WARD 6, PRECINCT 2

## Chester Avenue—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | Keeney, William A. | 34 | watchmaker | |
| 19 | Gammon, William H. | 55 | policeman | |
| 19 | Gammon, Guy A. | 21 | clerk | 7 Chester Ave. |
| 27 | DeMark, Charles | 38 | w. f. emp. | Crescent |
| 21 | Wellman, Edwin S. | 26 | electrician | O. C. |
| 27 | Speilgelberg, Charles J. | 54 | Wal. mfg. co. | |
| 27 | Speigelberg, Carl P. | 22 | salesman | |
| 29 | Reed, Charles F. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 37 | Dow, William H. | 80 | retired | O. C. |
| 37 | Wheeler, Louis A. | 60 | treasurer | O. C. |
| 41 | Godber, Walter F. | 41 | mfg. | |
| 51 | Regennas, William C. | 51 | watchmaker | |
| 51 | Woodworth, Lewis W. | 50 | machinist | |
| 57 | Watts, Aaron L. | 57 | book-keeper | |
| 59 | Arnold, Neal H. | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| 30 | Duncan, Henry C. | 57 | machinist | |
| 32 | Smith, Alfred C. | 38 | pressman | |
| 34 | Higbee, George | 24 | w. f. emp. | Cherry |
| 34 | La Palme, Henry P. | 43 | w. f. emp. | |
| 38 | Brown, Sidney E. | 36 | w. f. emp. | |
| 40 | Fuller, Walter N. | 55 | machinist | |
| 44 | Winn, Orin S. | 32 | book-keeper | |
| 46 | Hemler, Charles F. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 46 | Pennell, Eugene F. | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 46 | Bagley, Walter L. | 36 | screw fac. emp. | |
| 50 | Law, Charles F. | 54 | letter carrier | |
| 52 | Wetherbee, George M. | 33 | draftsman | |
| 54 | Erikson, Johan A. | 41 | machinist | |

## CRESCENT STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 240 | Greenache, Alfred R. | 28 | auto trimmer | O. C. |
| 240 | Boukanan, George | 22 | machinist | O. C. |
| 240 | McGlin, John | 34 | auto trimmer | O. C. |
| 240 | Maxfield, George W. | 68 | carpenter | |
| 240 | Rogers, Claude | 41 | restaurant | |
| 240 | Fawson, Samuel | 50 | w. f. emp. | |
| 240 | Grenache, S. E. | 32 | painter | O. C. |
| 244 | Moulton, Samuel L. | 41 | w. f. emp. | |
| 244 | Manning, Henry V. | 30 | w. f. emp. | |
| 252 | Howard, Warren E. | 33 | painter | |
| 252 | Purrington, Sanford | 21 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 252 | Jack, John L. | 30 | clerk | Moody |
| 252 | Willis, Harold | 21 | clerk | O. C. |
| 254 | Hicks, Fernando W. | 51 | dial maker | |
| 260 | Haven, Charles W. | 46 | machinist | O. C. |
| 262 | Libby, Harry E. | 32 | w. f. emp. | |
| 262 | Libby, Edwin J. | 58 | w. f. emp. | |
| 266 | Anderson, Christian | 22 | machinist | |
| 266 | Mattson, Charles G. | 36 | bic. fac. emp. | |
| 266 | Burke, Joseph | 26 | Metz co. emp. | Cedar |
| 266 | Hood, George H. | 45 | w. f. emp. | |
| 268 | Loynd, John A. | 35 | polisher | O. C. |
| 268 | Milner, Forest G. | 35 | lumber yard | 96 Hammond |
| 272 | Higgins, John | 50 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 272 | Bacon, Herschel A. | 50 | w. f. emp. | |
| 274 | Hardy, Arthur L. | 63 | w. f. emp. | |
| 274 | Cross, Vincent | 26 | w. f. emp. | |
| 278 | Williams, Albert P. | 47 | foreman | |
| 298 | Marshall, William | 41 | machinist | |
| 302 | Sanderson, Alexander T. | 45 | w. f. emp. | |

Crescent Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 302 | Sanderson, Melville A. | 21 | student | |
| 308 | Morin, Leugi | 21 | tool maker | O. C. |
| 310 | Dutton, Frank | 65 | w. f. emp. | |
| 320 | Clark, Everett D. | 71 | w. f. emp. | |
| 322 | Nichols, William H. | 38 | machinist | |
| 326 | Bomengen, John | 31 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 328 | Ennis, George W., Jr. | 30 | w. f. emp. | |
| 328 | Waters, George | 33 | Metz co. | |
| 334 | Shepherd, Henry A. | 23 | student | |
| 334 | Shepherd, Thomas W. | 64 | supt. | |
| 334 | Sanderson, Philip S. | 22 | w. f. emp. | |
| 342 | Stone, George E. | 24 | book-keeper | |
| 342 | Marr, Cornelius H. | 38 | w. f. emp. | |
| 344 | Hill, Gardner C. | 34 | Metz. co. | O. C. |
| 344 | Hunt, George A. | 30 | w. f. emp. | |
| 344 | Marden, Royal M. | 39 | machinist | |
| 344 | Paquin, Alfred | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 344 | Johnson, William | 51 | musician | |
| 344 | Johnson, William R. | 32 | teacher | O. C. |
| 346 | Wier, Alfred L. | 21 | w. f. emp. | |
| 346 | Daniels, Clifford B. | 28 | Metz co. | O. C. |
| 348 | Partridge, Ralph G. | 22 | clerk | |
| 348 | Partridge, Edward M. | 52 | w. f. emp. | |
| 364 | Cox, Henry H. | 34 | blacksmith | O. C. |
| 368 | Wallace, Edward | 53 | p. o. | |
| 368 | Waterhouse, Herbert | 66 | salesman | |
| 370 | Hatch, Joseph | 36 | storekeeper | |
| 394 | Olney, Charles J., Jr. | 43 | pur. agt. | |
| 400 | Janes, Charles W. | 46 | prov. dlr. | |
| 261 | Smith, Harry D. | 22 | clerk | |

Crescent Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 261 | Smith, Charles L. | 24 | agt. | |
| 261 | Smith, Dexter W. | 63 | salesman | |
| 267 | Bergelan, Henry | 30 | watchmaker | O. C. |
| 267 | Hicks, Charles E. | 54 | w. f. emp. | |
| 269 | Williams, Arthur G. | 35 | steam fitter | |
| 275 | Noble, Lorenzo | 76 | machinist | |
| 279 | Burgin, Royal W. | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 279 | Wentworth, Chauncey | 21 | w. f. emp. | |
| 279 | Reid, John A. | 32 | motorman | |
| 285 | Keunzel, John P. | 60 | w. f. emp. | |
| 291 | Cheswell, Thomas E. | 67 | fireman | |
| 291 | Carter, Frank L. | 33 | w. f. emp. | |
| 291 | Ross, Malcolm C. | 28 | w. f. emp. | 44 Fuller |
| 295 | Woods, William R. | 46 | w. f. emp. | Woerd Ave. |
| 295 | Warner, Ernest H. | 52 | canoe builder | |
| 297 | Warner, Henry H | 48 | painter | |
| 303 | Jones, William | 48 | w. f. emp. | |
| 305 | Sanderson, Frank L. | 37 | w. f. emp. | |
| 307 | Stanley, David | 41 | clock fac. emp. | |
| 313 | Burgin, James G. | 39 | boat bldr. | |
| 313 | Smith, Dudley | 30 | carpenter | Crescent |
| 313 | Fitzgerald, William P. | 37 | carpenter | O. C. |
| 321 | Cady, Stanley | 26 | instructor | |
| 331 | Howard, E. Francis | 24 | Metz co. | O. C. |
| 331 | Brown, Willis L. | 73 | machinist | |
| 333 | Clark, Samuel E. | 63 | w. f. emp. | |
| 337 | Cady, Roy M. | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 337 | Byam, Frank A. | 38 | w. f. emp. | |
| 343 | Bannan, Thomas F. | 41 | mfgr. | |
| 349 | Adams, Arthur M. | 25 | saleman | |

Crescent Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 349 | Adams, Ptolmey P. | 59 | merchant | |
| 353 | Olney, Charles J. | 77 | foreman | |
| 357 | Wetherbee, Frank W. | 52 | foreman | |
| 357 | Goodnow, Frank E. | 59 | w. f. emp. | |
| 363 | Smith, William H. P. | 55 | foreman | |
| 367 | Baker, Edward C. | 53 | w. f. emp. | |
| 367 | Baker, Jewett C. | 21 | advertis. agt. | |
| 373 | Franklin, Lewis W. | 49 | salesman | |
| 375 | Metz, Charles H. | 48 | auto repair | 48 Wash. Ave. |
| 375 | Tuttle, Frank H. | 34 | chauffeur | 237 Robbins |
| 375 | Ayer, Merton W. | 23 | bank clerk | |
| 375 | Keeman, Harold C. | 24 | Wal. clock co. | 301 Crescent |
| 389 | Gifford, Edward E. | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 391 | Holroyd, George, Jr. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 393 | Bruce, Harry | 23 | clerk | O. C. |
| 393 | Hollacher, Edward J. | 21 | clerk | O C. |
| 393 | Nutting, Charles P. | 48 | boat bldr. | Crescent |
| 395 | Hanson, William H. | 39 | w. f. emp. | |
| 395 | Duus, Theodore H. | 45 | w. f. emp. | |
| 397 | Ayer, Walter K. | 41 | gardener | |
| 403 | Sawtelle, George H. | 75 | wood worker | |
| 403 | Sawyer, Charles | 61 | watchmaker | |
| 403 | Shepard, Samuel F. | 37 | w. f. emp. | |
| 405 | Wilson, Charles B. | 78 | watchman | |
| 409 | Roach, Ashley E. | 43 | carpenter | |

ENDICOTT STREET

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Colon, Moses | 41 | boat bldr. | |
| Henry, Robert | 27 | dial maker | |

## MARTYN STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | Ratzburg, Victor P. | 28 | laundry | O. C. |
| 10 | Harvey, Edward C. | 40 | electrician | |

## MOODY STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 311 | Johnson, Robert | 30 | bo. ho. keeper | |
| 311 | Millard, Edward | 32 | w. f. emp. | Woerd Ave. |
| 311 | Harper, Golden J. | 26 | restaurant | O. C. |
| 311 | Finey, Amos | 32 | clerk | High |
| 311 | Fortin, Ralph P. | 29 | N. E. sig. wkr. | O. C. |
| 317½ | Lee, Jan | 57 | laundry | |
| 341 | Hebb, Uriah L. | 29 | How. fac. emp. | 27 Harvard Ave. |
| 341 | Duffy, Francis | 27 | machinist | Bleachery |
| 321 | Dicks, Henry H. | 27 | jewel maker | Robbins |
| 323 | Lawrence, Walter A. | 44 | dentist | |
| 327 | Emerson, Edgar A. | 65 | retired | |
| 333 | Bennison, Albert | 33 | w. f. emp. | Crescent |
| 333 | MacDonald, Fred L. | 36 | physician | |
| 339 | Morse, Lewis | 45 | Stanley auto | O. C. |
| 339 | Devine, Hugh E. | 46 | solicitor | O. C. |
| 339 | Gilcrist, Ralph | 20 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 341 | Beal, Herbert M. | 44 | carpenter | |
| 341 | Goodrich, Frank A. | 26 | auto | |
| 345 | Drew, Edward C. | 44 | attorney | O. C. |
| 345 | Haines, John M. | 22 | w. f. emp. | Robbins |
| 345 | Mehring, Harry W. | 48 | w. f. emp. | |
| 345 | Moor, Charles E. | 58 | w. f. emp. | |
| 349 | Ballantyne, Harris R. | 28 | w. f. emp. | |
| 349 | Enstrom, Frederick | 49 | jewel maker | |
| 349 | Jolin, William W. | 54 | restaurant keeper | |
| 349 | Ahearn, William | 21 | screw fac. emp. | |

Moody Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 349 | West, William | 27 | driver | |
| 349 | Morse, Samuel | 30 | Metz co. | 364 Crescent |
| 349 | Hapenny, Augustus | 24 | screw fac. emp | |
| 349 | Butts, F. Walter | 41 | w. f. emp. | |
| 349 | Anderson, James E. | 40 | teacher | |
| 355 | Bowman, Charles E. | 54 | agent | |
| 357 | Jones, William O. | 35 | barber | |
| 359½ | Felt, Albert A. | 55 | machinist | |
| 359½ | Boyd, Ernest R. | 22 | architect | O. C. |
| 361 | Lincoln, John A. | 51 | retired | |
| 361½ | Hagerty, Frederick M. | 37 | w. f. emp. | |
| 365 | Jones, Frank L. | 33 | watchmaker | |
| 365 | Finan, Roderick J. | 24 | w. f. emp. | 41 Winthrop |
| 373 | Strickland, Samuel P. | 46 | physician | |
| 377 | Bryson, Thomas | 27 | plumber | Lex. |
| 377 | Behr, Osear | 26 | w. f. emp. | 367 Crescent |
| 377 | Finnegan, Raymond | 23 | stenographer | O. C. |
| 377 | O'Donnell, Charles | 26 | salesman | 15 Underwood Pk. |
| 381 | Bixby, Marcus A. | 34 | mica work | |
| 381 | Reardon, John A. | 58 | w. f. emp. | |
| 381 | Reardon, Raymond P. | 25 | dentist | |
| 385 | Moyse, George G. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 387 | Clere, Earl P. | 23 | B. & M. r. r. | Chestnut |
| 395 | Farnum, William G. | 64 | w. f. emp. | |
| 395 | Davis, Pierce F. | 26 | w. f. emp. | |
| 395 | Baker, George W. | 35 | w. f. emp. | |

NORUMBEGA TERRACE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Potts, Thomas A. | 38 | shipper | 183 Chestnut |
| 3 | Graves, Arthur L. | 26 | jewel maker | |

Norumbega Terrace—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Mallett, Herbert A. | 30 | w. f. emp. | | |
| 4 | Harrington, Francis | 71 | retired | | |
| 5 | Desrochar, Philip J. | 24 | carpenter | O. C. | |
| 6 | Caldwell, Frank | 40 | salesman | | |
| 13 | Davery, John | 47 | watchmaker | | |
| 14 | King, George L. | 41 | provisions | | |
| 15 | Stark, Francis | 52 | engineer | | |
| 16 | Bergeson, Richard G. | 47 | watchmaker | | |
| 19 | Moore, Ralph | 32 | w. f. emp. | Dexter | |
| 19 | Ferrick, Henry | 30 | w. f. emp. | | |
| 20 | McCleave, Charles A. | 29 | screw fac. emp. | | |

ORANGE STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Goodwin, Elberto T. | 53 | engineer | |
| 5 | Goodwin, William A. | 27 | student | |
| 11 | Kennedy, Andrew | 65 | pattern maker | |
| 15 | Kimball, Francis R. | 52 | w. f. emp. | |
| 19 | Andrews, Edward | 27 | Metz co. | |
| 19 | Doyle, Walter | 44 | glass fac. | |
| 23 | Norcross, Otis L. | 54 | w. f. emp. | |
| 25 | Stucki, Fritz | 72 | retired | |
| 29 | Ridstrom, Fritz J. | 49 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 31 | Johanson, Augustus | 54 | watchman | |
| 33 | Mills, Willis C. | 31 | optician | |
| 33 | Wiley, George A. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 35 | Cassidy, Andrew G. | 45 | asst. supt. | |
| 53 | Johnson, Wallace L. | 31 | machinist | |
| 53½ | Bragg, Joseph L. | 39 | salesman | |
| 57 | Lavers, Harry I. | 38 | machinist | |
| 63 | Whitten, Rollo P. | 25 | w. f. emp. | Chestnut |

Waltham LIBRARY

Orange Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 63 | Hoffman, Samuel W. | 35 | w. f. emp. | Walnut |
| 63 | Powers, Lavater W. | 58 | real estate | |
| 69 | Bellis, Albert H. | 61 | station agt. | |
| 73 | Bates, William J. | 52 | w. f. emp. | |
| 71 | Cloyes, Frank H. | 54 | machinist | Adams |
| 75 | Westwood, John | 67 | machinist | |
| 81 | Crocker, Henry A. | 82 | retired | |
| 81 | Mulloy, Everett S. | 37 | w. f. emp. | |
| 81 | Mulloy, Nathan P. | 78 | foreman | |
| 85 | Wyman, Raymond E. | 22 | r. r. emp. | |
| 85 | Wyman, John W. | 47 | w f. emp. | |
| 85 | Walters, George F. | 51 | lawyer | |
| 89 | Smith, William | 76 | w. f. emp. | |
| 91 | Bergstrom, Theodore N. | 23 | w. f. emp. | |
| 91 | Olson, Olof | 54 | watchmaker | |
| 91 | Sundin, Joseph | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 6 | Lee, H. Alfred | 50 | watchman | |
| 8 | Stevenson, John M. | 37 | plumber | |
| 10 | Elwell, Edward C. | 50 | asst. eng. | |
| 12 | Heyworth, George B. | 65 | painter | |
| 14 | Arnold, Herbert B. | 45 | boat bldr. | |
| 16 | Gough, H. Willard | 29 | shipping clerk | |
| 18 | Hicks, Albert E. | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 20 | Robbins, Asa F. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 22 | Gerritson, Fred | 53 | w. f. emp. | |
| 24 | Butler, Samuel A. | 60 | grocer | |
| 26 | DeVenne, Samuel | 61 | salesman | |
| 28 | Salisbury, Arthur C. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 30 | Adams, Joseph | 51 | w. f. emp. | |
| 40 | Cutler, Walter C. | 50 | grocer | |

Orange Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40 | Coughlin, Roger J. | 46 | mfgr. | |
| 52 | Mills, Arthur E. | 30 | foreman | O. C. |
| 54 | Moore, Charles E. | 34 | tonic mfr. | |
| 54 | Hadley, Cleon F. | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 56 | Stewart, George E. | 35 | Metz auto | 193 Chestnut |
| 56½ | Hodgkins, Albert G. | 54 | w. f. emp. | |
| 58 | Hanson, Carl | 50 | buc. fac. emp. | O. C. |
| 58½ | Balsley, Charles F. | 59 | w. f. emp. | |
| 60 | Jank, Richard R. | 33 | machinist | |
| 62 | McGillvray, Hugh | 39 | letter carrier | |
| 64 | Brown, Harry W. | 56 | w. f. emp. | |
| 64 | Langill, Adam | 59 | carpenter | |
| 66 | Higbee, James A. | 27 | clerk | |
| 72 | Stowell, George L. | 57 | w. f. emp. | |
| 74 | Oliver, Irland L. | 24 | w. f. emp. | 202 Ash |
| 74 | Fallon, William J. | 49 | Gibbs ex. | Yetten Terrace |
| 96 | Olney, Albert H. | 37 | w. f. emp. | |
| 96 | Royle, Harold | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 98 | Bean, Walter H. | 32 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 98 | Bean, Frederick L. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 98 | Wolfe, William G. | 43 | w. f. emp. | |

PARK STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | Stead, Joseph E. | 34 | salesman | |
| 26 | Drury, Frederick C. | 47 | w. f. emp. | |

RANDALL STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | Leitch, William T. | 37 | r. r. mail clerk | |

RIVERVIEW AVENUE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Friebe, Samuel | 60 | watchmaker | |

Riverview Avenue—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Whitten, Frank E. | 33 | dentist | |
| 14 | Whitten, Charles H. | 58 | w. f. emp. | |
| 20 | Stevens, Howard T. | 33 | w. f. emp. | |
| 24 | Hemeon, Clayton I. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 24 | Carter, William | 83 | retired | |
| 72 | Daniell, Chester M. | 40 | telephone agt. | |
| 72 | Daniell, George K. | 21 | draughtsman | |
| 74 | Hunt, Albert A. | 68 | trav. salesman | |
| 74 | Stewart, Percy L. | 31 | mut. transit co. | |
| 9 | Drown, Linus W. | 48 | w. f. emp. | |
| 15 | Howell, William H. | 39 | engineer | |
| 57 | Hamilton, Frank W. | 25 | w. f. emp. | |
| 61 | Clement, Benjamin F. | 48 | salesman | Moody |
| 63 | Wiley, A. Franklin | 42 | machinist | |
| 69 | Hull, Edgar L. | 63 | foreman | |
| 85 | Ryon, Tracy B. | 20 | student | |
| 85 | Ryon, Gordon A. | 22 | student | |
| 85 | Ryon, Eppa H. | 44 | inventor | |
| 87 | Francis, William H. | 75 | watchmaker | |
| 87 | Roesger, Meinhard | 53 | dial painter | |

FOREST GROVE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Coombs, George E. | 44 | policeman | |

ROBBINS STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | Hampton, Fred J. | 52 | watchmaker | |
| 13 | Thompson, Robert | 25 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 13 | Jones, Guy W. S. | 28 | pattern maker | |
| 15 | Lamson, Harry D. | 44 | salesman | 350 Newton |
| 17½ | Spoettle, Joseph S. | 30 | w. f. emp. | 55 Chester Ave. |

Robbins Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | Ackerson,, Arthur O. | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| 17 | Ackerson, Fred W. | 26 | w. f. emp. | |
| 17 | Ackerson, Victor E. | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 19 | Adcock, Charles | 37 | w. f. emp. | Main |
| 19 | Reed, Lewis M. | 63 | machinist | |
| 19 | Dawes, Frederick W. | 35 | jeweler | 153 Brown |
| 21 | Crawford, Lebanon D. | 49 | carpenter | 83 Ash |
| 23 | Wheeler, Thomas J. | 50 | w. f. emp. | Myrtle |
| 23 | Wheeler, Herbert E. | 35 | motorman | |
| 25 | Williams, George W. | 20 | decorator | |
| 27 | Stickney, Horace I. | 37 | w. f. emp. | |
| 27 | Siequist, Fred J. | 23 | Metz emp. | O. C. |
| 29 | Allan, John | 32 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 31 | Conner, Charles D. | 39 | machinist | |
| 33 | Gage, H. M. | 26 | hor. school | |
| 33 | Fish, Charles E. | 28 | hor. school | |
| 33 | Marr, Willard P. | 40 | machinist | |
| 33 | MaCann, Frank | 22 | shirt cutter | River |
| 37 | Marsh, Henry | 48 | watchmaker | |
| 49 | Millerton, William N. | 21 | w. f. emp. | |
| 51 | Cathcart, Harrison B. | 39 | clerk | O. C. |
| 51 | Cathcart, Obed S. | 64 | merchant | |
| 53 | Snedeker, William A. | 70 | engineer | 32 Cherry |
| 53 | Snedeker, Wm. A., Jr. | 21 | trav. salesman | 32 Cherry |
| 55 | Parker, Stanley W. | 21 | student | |
| 55 | Parker, George W. | 67 | machinist | |
| 59 | Leete, Charles F. | 52 | salesman | |
| 61 | Cornwell, Harvey B. | 50 | dial maker | |
| 67 | Goodsell, Albert M. | 57 | watchmaker | |
| 71 | Jones, Ralph I. | 32 | screw fac. | O. C. |

Robbins Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 71 | Morrison, Basil G. | 24 | B. mfg. co. | O. C. |
| 71 | Morrison, George E. | 71 | B. mfg. co. | 216 Newton |
| 71 | Kinsman, Frank S. | 32 | B. mfg. co. | 216 Newton |
| 77 | Henson, Archibald | 70 | w. f. emp. | |
| 81 | Clark, Roland A. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 85 | Harding, Solomon | 64 | prov. dlr. | |
| 85 | Harding, Charles A. | 23 | salesman | |
| 85 | Harding, Irving B. | 22 | w. f. emp. | |
| 85A | Haines, William M. | 45 | architect | 44 Washington Av. |
| 89 | Hopkins, George W. | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| 95 | Dougherty, Hugh M. | 42 | w. f. emp. | |
| 10 | Backman, Emil | 33 | w. f. emp. | 61 Crescent |
| 12 | Crockett, Mark S. | 38 | w. f. emp. | 12 Sharon |
| 14 | Evans, Fred L. | 43 | machinist | |
| 20 | Tuttle, George E. | 42 | w. f. emp. | |
| 20 | Etieme, Henri | 40 | w. f. emp. | |
| 20 | Etieme, Adolph | 33 | w. f. emp. | |
| 22 | Marsden, Ernest | 24 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 22 | Marsden, Charles | 56 | clock emp. | 72 Orange |
| 30 | Bogert, J. Lyman | 22 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 34 | Sawin, Charles A. | 68 | machinist | |
| 56 | Bickley, Charles | 25 | w. f. emp. | |
| 56 | Watson, Henry H. | 47 | w. f. emp. | |
| 58 | Olson, Sven | 38 | painter | |
| 58 | Vallely, William E. | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 64 | Hunt, Howard | 26 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 66 | Crowe, Frederick S. | 29 | w. f. emp. | |
| 66 | Murdock, James | 25 | druggist | O. C. |
| 66 | Pillsbury, Alfred W. | 26 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 68 | Hodgkins, Arthur W. | 30 | w. f. emp. | Orange |

Robbins Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 68 | Stimpson, Frederick J. | 26 | steam fitter | 103 Crescent |
| 70½ | Robbins, Charles W. | 34 | painter | 295 Crescent |
| 70 | Beverly, Arthur H. | 48 | horog. school | |
| 72 | Bishop, Harold F. | 24 | spinner | |
| 72 | Bishop, Carl O. | 29 | meat cutter | |
| 74 | Varley, Patrick E. | 49 | barber | |
| 76 | Clausen, John R. | 24 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 76½ | Neal, Wesley W. | 44 | carpenter | |
| 80 | Dearborn, George W. | 75 | retired | |
| 80 | Beamish, George S. | 54 | w. f. emp. | |
| 82½ | Uhlin, Carl | 22 | loom fixer | |
| 82½ | Uhlin, Hjlma G. | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 84 | McKelvie, Adam | 30 | w. f. emp. | |
| 84 | Brydges, John F. | 36 | w. f. emp. | |
| 84 | MacKelvie, William | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 86 | Hodgkins, Eugene | 28 | w. f. emp. | |
| 90 | Allen, Herman L. | 28 | w. f. emp. | |
| 90 | Nersshiner, Carl | 30 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 90 | Greenleaf, George | 21 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 90 | Hughes, Thomas H. | 57 | r. r. emp. | |
| 94 | Lindsay, Matthias W. | 33 | w. f. emp. | South |
| 94 | Borough, Wade | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| 94 | Pearson, Fred | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| 96 | Wyman, Rodney H. | 57 | janitor | |
| 96 | Wyman, Harry | 35 | w. f. emp. | |

## RUMFORD AVENUE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Carter, George O. | 46 | druggist | |
| 5 | Robinson, Robert R. | 61 | machinist | |
| | Southwick, Fred L. | 37 | w. f. emp. | |

Rumford Avenue—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Mills, Charles F. | 41 | w. f. emp. | |
| 22 | Bicknell, Raymond S. | 31 | w. f. emp. | |
| 22 | Kenniston, Fred C. | 32 | w. f. emp. | |
| 28 | Strem, Charles O. | 34 | Metz fac. emp. | |
| 28½ | Loomis, Charles H. | 33 | w. f emp. | Chestnut |
| 30 | Orner, Gustaf O. | 24 | gen. worker | |
| 30 | Orner, Oscar W. | 47 | w. f. emp. | |
| 32 | Swanson, Victor | 41 | grocer | |
| 48 | Dudley, George A. | 66 | machinist | |
| 52 | Fittz, Frank H. | 37 | machinist | |

WOERD AVENUE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Oxton, Alfred J. | 50 | Metz co. | 33 Crescent |
| 10 | Faunce, Anstin | 45 | machinist | O. C. |
| 12 | Butterworth, Arthur W. | 27 | machinist | |
| 14 | Hay, William S. | 51 | machinist | |
| 16 | Grip, Axel C. | 35 | w. f emp. | 171 Robbins |
| 20 | Blatchford, Archie G. | 52 | manager | |
| 20 | Fahey, Thomas | 35 | clerk | O. C. |
| 20 | Blatchford, Harry | 23 | watchmaker | |
| 20 | Muster, Charles M. | 56 | painter | O. C. |
| 20 | Nystrom, August H. | 45 | machinist | 115 Taylor |
| | Lee, Roy W. | 36 | steward | 178 Crescent |
| 20 | Bagley, Orin | 27 | engineer | |
| 44 | Bartlett, Ball | 20 | student | |
| 44 | Bartlett, Harvey P. | 66 | machinist | |
| 56 | Larsen, Edwin | 20 | student | 14 Bedford |
| 58 | Hurd, Arthur F. | 43 | w. f. emp. | |
| 88 | Sanderson, Samuel | 56 | w. f. emp. | |
| 88 | Sanderson, Sam'l L. Jr. | 22 | student | |

Woerd Avenue—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 88 | Searls, Samuel A. | 35 | carpenter | |
| 88 | Frayer, Forrest F. | 49 | storekeeper | |
| 55 | Fisher, Earle L. | 22 | book-keeper | |
| 55 | Fisher, Albert W. | 53 | w. f. emp. | |
| 59 | Balch, J. Shepard | 50 | w. f. emp. | |
| 77 | Haskins, Edgar F. | 39 | w. f. emp. | |

# CITY OF WALTHAM

# WARD 7

## List of all Persons Resident in Ward 7, in the City of Waltham, April 1, 1912, Assessed for Poll Taxes

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1911 is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stand for out of the City.

### ACORN STREET

| House No. or Description | | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Connelly, Michael | 55 | laborer | |
| | 1 | Manning William F. | 29 | bleach. emp. | |
| | | Cooney, James J. | 43 | carpenter | |

### BENEFIT STREET

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Whelon, John | 38 | bleach. emp. | |
| | 3 | O'Connor, Eugene | 26 | clerk | |
| | 3 | McDonough, Stephen J. | 33 | bleach. emp. | |
| | 3 | McDonough, Patrick J. | 32 | mill emp. | |
| rear | 9 | Kingsbury, Walter C. | 37 | brakeman | O. C. |
| | 11 | McLaughlin, Patrick J. | 43 | painter | |
| | 14 | Rando, Louis | 23 | mill emp. | |

Benefit Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | McGinnis, Stephen | 50 | r. r. emp | O C. |
| 14 | Finn, Simon | 50 | gas emp. | |
| 14 | Connelly, Michael | 55 | watchman | |
| 14 | Connelly, John P. | 35 | laborer | |
| 16 | Canter, Moses | 33 | junk dealer | |

BOLTON STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Rogers, Andrew J. | 51 | painter | |
| 4 | Rogers, Andrew J. Jr. | 21 | st. oil co. | |
| 4 | Rogers, Henry F. | 23 | clerk | |
| 10 | Cummiskey, Patrick | 40 | bleach. emp. | |
| 20 | Gregoria, Aoregio | 41 | bleach. emp. | |
| 22 | Madden, Joseph T. | 27 | clerk | |
| 24 | Ladd, Arthur E. | 25 | mill emp. | Stearns |
| 26 | Burke, John F. | 41 | laborer | |
| 32 | O'Brien, Michael J. | 29 | laborer | 14 John |
| 32 | McGillivray, Dougald | 45 | teamster | |
| 13 | Finnegan, John | 42 | brakeman | |
| 15 | Corbett, Thomas F. | 39 | blacksmith | |
| 15 | Melody, John | 61 | laborer | |
| 21 | Devlin, Michael P. | 34 | mason | |
| 25 | Whelan, John P. | 31 | shipping clerk | 201 Chestnut |
| 27 | Adams, Samuel | 70 | carpenter | |
| 39 | Nolan, Martin | 50 | junk dealer | |

CALVARY STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Kerfoot, George W. | 46 | weaver | O. C. |
| 1½ | McGowan, Frank J. | 48 | junk dealer | |
| 5 | Mullen, John T. | 42 | clerk | |
| 15 | McBride, Charles E. | 36 | w. f .emp. | 147 Alder |

Calvary Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | Whelon, Patrick J. | 49 | mason | |
| 21 | Josephson, John L. | 35 | r. r. emp. | |
| 21 | Josephson, August | 23 | bleach. emp. | |
| 23 | Wardman, John | 45 | mill emp. | O. C. |
| 23 | Wardman, Daniel | 22 | mill emp. | O. C. |
| 25 | Alfino, Frank | 33 | mason helper | |
| 25 | Valaleta, Antonio | 24 | mill emp. | |
| 27 | Zanco, Stephen | 29 | fruit man | |
| 31 | Milet, Michael | 75 | tailor | |
| 31 | Milet, Owen | 66 | hostler | |
| 33 | Flynn, Joseph W. | 31 | bleach. emp. | |
| 33 | Flynn, John P. | 26 | r. r. emp. | |
| 39 | Valenti, Joseph | 31 | mill emp. | |
| 39 | Bernimati, Frank | 40 | mill emp. | O. C. |
| 41 | Venitiono, Imbordino | 25 | shoemaker | |
| 41 | Venitiono, Giosi | 43 | laborer | |
| 41 | Carmelo, Incottine | 23 | laborer | |
| 43 | Braimondo, Jraceffo | 41 | mill emp. | |
| 45 | Cassaleer, Joseph | 21 | weaver | 15 Oak |
| 53 | Deely, Michael | 49 | machinist | |
| 53 | Melanson, Napoleon J. | 33 | mill emp. | |
| rear 53 | Tenanty, Edward J. | 30 | clerk | |
| rear 53 | Tenanty, James P. | 27 | laundry emp. | |
| rear 53 | Tenanty, John F. | 22 | machinist | |
| 59 | McNamee, Patrick | 68 | w. f. emp. | |
| ..61 | McNamee, John P. | 31 | clerk | |
| 65 | Kelly, James D. | 44 | salesman | |
| 79 | Mooney, James J. | 51 | laborer | |
| 81 | Ledger, Arthur J. | 37 | carpenter | |
| 131 | Leamy, Thomas | 36 | laborer | |

Calvary Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 141 | Lynch, George | 30 | machinist | 26 Fern |
| 143 | Hines, Patrick | 45 | bleach. emp. | 25 Central |
| 205 | Gibbons, William | 73 | retired | |
| 205 | Gibbons, Thomas F. | 27 | produce | |
| 233 | Feeney, Patrick J. | 34 | laborer | |
| 239 | Gormley, Patrick M. | 39 | bleach. emp. | |
| 249 | Connearney, Benj. H. | 21 | stenographer | |
| 249 | Connearney, Martin | 46 | carpenter | |
| 249 | Connearney, Michael H. | 49 | carpenter | |
| 253 | Codyer, Peter M. | 46 | tinsmith | |
| 267 | Codyer, Thomas F. | 56 | engineer | |
| 4 | Burke, Michael A. | 52 | mason | |
| 6 | Larson, George V. | 41 | r. r. emp. | |
| 8 | Peterson, Samuel | 22 | w. f. emp. | |
| 8 | Peterson, John | 58 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 8 | Peterson, Charles A. | 32 | printer | |
| 10 | Ford, Edward | 39 | bleach. emp. | O. C. |
| 10 | Stark, Bonaventure | 63 | clerk | |
| 10 | McLaughlin, Patrick J. | 51 | laborer | |
| 12 | Cronk, William S. | 33 | teamster | |
| 12 | Kane, Thomas | 42 | moulder | |
| 16 | Cox, Frank B. | 21 | carpenter | |
| 16 | Shaughnessey, Frank | 28 | laborer | |
| rear 16 | McDonough, Philip | 44 | mason | |
| rear 16 | Bannon, Bartholomew | 51 | moulder | |
| rear 16 | Keys, John | 61 | laborer | 10 Charles |
| rear 16 | Corrigan, Michael J. | 28 | barber | |
| rear 16 | Carr, James | 51 | laborer | |
| rear 16 | Mollica, Antonio | 55 | mill emp. | O. C. |
| rear 16 | Conte, Guiseppe | 37 | fruit | O. C. |

Waltham Public LIBRARY

Calvary Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| rear | 16 | McDonald, Peter J. | 34 | barber | |
| | 18 | Lightbourn, Eugene S. | 39 | laborer | |
| rear | 18 | Russo, Thomas | 28 | mill emp. | 39 Calvary |
| rear | 18 | Partello, John | 45 | candy maker | |
| rear | 18 | Ferrio, Senorina | 38 | mill emp. | |
| rear | 18 | Cardelo, Frank | 37 | bleach. emp. | |
| | 20 | Lally, Joseph M. | 21 | mason | |
| | 20 | Lally, Michael H. | 52 | mason | |
| | 22 | Kennedy, Thomas | 70 | teamster | r. 300 River |
| | 22 | Dorsey, John M. | 26 | chauffeur | r. 300 River |
| | 24 | Spellman, John | 32 | teamster | |
| | 28 | Shaughnessey, Thos. J. | 34 | real. fac. emp. | |
| | 30 | Bengston, John E. | 50 | r. r. emp. | |
| | 32 | Callahan, Louis P. | 38 | clerk | |
| | 32 | Callahan, Richard | 66 | bic. fac. emp. | |
| | 34 | Cassalito, Giovanni | 35 | grocer | |
| rear | 38 | Pentaboni, Carmelo | 30 | mill emp. | |
| | 40 | Conte, Dominick | 32 | ins. agt. | |
| | 42 | Zeno, John | 28 | mill emp. | |
| | 44 | Iamartino, Julius | 43 | bleach. emp. | |
| rear | 44 | Bianda, James | 37 | bleach. emp. | |
| | 50 | McDonald, Thomas | 41 | mason | |
| | 54 | O'Brien, John | 45 | boiler maker | Spring |
| | 56 | Holland, William H. | 27 | mill emp. | |
| | 60 | Towne, Ernest H. | 41 | laborer | 21 Noonan |
| | 60 | Doucette, Mitchell | 37 | carpenter | |
| rear | 60 | Brown, George H. | 27 | machinist | |
| rear | 60 | Welsh, John T. | 39 | laborer | |
| rear | 60 | Lally, Frank H. | 21 | clerk | |
| rear | 60 | Lally, Patrick | 49 | mason | |

Calvary Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| rear 60 | Qualters, William | 70 | laborer | |
| rear 60 | Biontho, Antonio | 39 | bleach. emp. | |
| rear 60 | Ryberg, Carl A. | 25 | mill emp. | 5 Gorham |
| rear 60 | Biontho, James | 40 | laborer | |
| rear 60 | Ford, Hugh | 73 | laborer | |
| rear 60 | Malloy, John T. M. | 38 | painter | |
| 62 | Quirk, William J. | 21 | clerk | |
| 62 | Quirk, Patrick F. | 48 | butcher | |
| rear 62 | Silver, John J. | 32 | laund. emp. | |
| rear 62 | Silver, Martin J. | 28 | mill emp. | |
| 64 | Quirk, John T. | 46 | mill emp. | |
| 64 | Quirk, Joseph E. | 25 | watchmaker | |
| 64 | Quirk, Lawrence B. | 21 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 66 | Carney, William L. | 45 | merchant | |
| 84 | Gleason, John T. | 51 | bleach. emp. | |
| 92 | Burnett, Henry A. | 22 | laborer | |
| 92 | Gleason, Matthew F. | 70 | laborer | |
| 96 | Devlin, Patrick H. | 39 | gatetender | 12 Day |
| 96 | Burke, Joseph P. | 28 | teamster | 181 Newton |
| 100 | Delaney, Joseph A. | 37 | teamster | 32 Heard |
| 102 | Rooney, John | 35 | fireman | |
| 102 | Dillon, Henry P. | 36 | bleach. emp. | |
| 102 | Mooney, Thomas | 45 | laborer | |
| 116 | O'Brien, John J. | 31 | teamster | |
| 116 | Shaughnessey, Michael | 37 | stone cutter | |
| 118 | Egan, James J. | 32 | teacher | |
| 118 | Egan, Festus F. | 44 | plumber | |
| 118 | Duffy, Thomas P. | 39 | plumber | |
| 144 | O'Brien, Thomas | 37 | moulder | |
| 198 | McManus, Patrick A. | 32 | r. r. emp. | |

Calvary Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 198 | McManus, Michael | 62 | bleach. emp. | |
| 198 | McManus, John F. | 25 | machinist | |
| 198 | McManus, Joseph H. | 26 | machinist | |
| 198 | Nawn, Patrick | 28 | found. emp. | |
| 206 | Kenney, Patrick J. | 35 | bleach. emp. | Pine |
| 206 | McGovern, Charles | 38 | carpenter | |
| 208 | Whelpley, J. Elmer | 23 | machinist | O. C. |
| 208 | Messier, Trifley J. | 38 | laborer | O. C. |
| 208 | Kelton, Moses B. | 73 | merchant | |
| 234 | Carroll, Patrick | 33 | bleach. emp. | 45 Moore |
| 236 | McArdle, James | 28 | moulder | 248 River |
| 238 | Gouthro, Gilbert | 69 | shoemaker | |
| 240 | Steward, James | 32 | fan fac. emp. | |
| 242 | Crowe, Lawrence | 29 | found. emp. | |
| 256 | Spence, Ernest | 24 | machinist | |
| 256 | Spence, Thomas | 37 | machinist | |
| 256 | Corcoran, John B. | 44 | boiler maker | |

## CEDAR STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | Berndston, John A. | 48 | w. f. emp. | |
| 14 | Bendtson, Gustaf | 26 | tinsmith | |
| 14 | Noone, Patrick J. | 34 | gas emp. | 68 Calvary |
| 16 | Laughlin, James | 35 | bleach. emp. | 283 River |
| 16 | Davock, Martin | 39 | laborer | |
| 16 | Fahey, Joseph | 31 | laborer | |
| 16 | Erls, Peter | 27 | found. emp. | |
| 16 | White, Patrick | 23 | laborer | |
| 16 | Connelly, Michael | 29 | machinist | |
| 16 | McLaughlin, William | 33 | carpenter | |
| 16 | Dowdell, John S. | 50 | bleach. emp. | |

Cedar Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | Noone, Timothy | 27 | found. emp. | |
| 18 | Burke, Thomas | 36 | laborer | |
| 18 | Burke, Patrick | 35 | laborer | |
| 18 | Burke, Michael | 41 | engineer | |
| 20 | Ruane, James | 35 | fireman | O. C. |
| 20 | Daley, Michael | 33 | mill emp. | |
| 36 | Lungreen, Eric | 21 | Metz fac. emp. | O. C. |
| 36 | Kilman, Axel | 37 | Metz fac. emp. | O. C. |
| 38 | Spellman, Michael | 27 | laborer | |
| 40 | Leamey, Thomas | 39 | laborer | |
| 42 | Gannon, George W. | 29 | w. f. emp. | |
| 44 | Rafferty, Michael J. | 29 | r. r. emp. | |
| 44 | O'Laughlin, Peter | 25 | bleach. emp. | O. C. |
| 46 | Heasley, John W. | 56 | carpenter | |
| 60 | Scrook, Joseph | 54 | laborer | |
| 60 | Loup, Frank | 37 | laborer | |
| 70 | Lally, James | 44 | mason | |
| 72 | Segreve, James | 58 | bleach. emp. | |
| 72 | Segreve, Thomas F. | 23 | clerk | |
| 76 | Muldoon, John P. | 59 | mill emp. | |
| 84 | Gorman, James | 54 | granite worker | |
| 90 | Carroll, Charles E. | 21 | clerk | |
| 90 | Carroll, James A. | 51 | w. f. emp. | |
| 94 | Bradley, Edward T. | 24 | machinist | |
| rear 96 | Healey, Morgan | 49 | w. f. emp. | |
| rear 96 | Cain, Andrew E. | 30 | laborer | |
| 98 | McDonald, John | 34 | mason | |
| 98 | Hynes, John H. | 39 | roofer | |
| 100 | Brett, John J. | 42 | bleach. emp. | |
| 100 | Loughlin, Thomas W. | 44 | bleach. emp. | |

Waltham Public Library

Cedar Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Clancy, John | 36 | laborer | |
| 5 | Connors, Stephen | 38 | bleach. emp. | |
| 7 | Mooney, Joseph | 20 | bleach. emp. | |
| 7 | Connors, Michael | 37 | bleach. emp. | |
| 15 | Scanlon, John | 39 | laborer | |
| 39 | Boland, Frank J. | 42 | bleach. emp. | |
| 39 | McKenzie, John J. | 29 | machinist | |
| 41 | Johnson, Patrick J. | 34 | bleach. emp. | |
| 41 | McEnleer, Christopher | 60 | laborer | |
| 43 | Getman, Adelbert | 40 | teamster | |
| 49 | Devely, Patrick | 60 | produce dlr. | |
| 53 | Kennedy, Thomas | 64 | bleach. emp. | |
| 59 | Judge, John | 60 | engineer | |
| 59 | Judge, Edward L. | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 63 | Smith, Thomas | 60 | w. f. emp. | |
| 63 | Smith, Charles L. | 29 | clerk | |

CHESTNUT STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 152 | Tatian, Frank | 30 | clerk | |
| 160 | Boyce, Almer S. | 36 | boiler maker | 57 Myrtle |
| 162 | Vahey, Martin P. | 26 | law clerk | 1 Gorham |
| 164 | Jewell, Hiram | 66 | supt. | |
| 166 | Atwood, Wilbur F. | 36 | ins. agt. | |
| 170 | Scribner, Stephen W. | 54 | w. f. emp. | |
| 172 | Coffin, Charles E. | 35 | machinist | Ash |
| 176 | Kohl, F. W. | 33 | w. f. emp. | Hall |
| 176 | McNally, Edward J. | 31 | meat cutter | |
| 178 | Brower, Herbert G. | 33 | custom ho. emp. | |
| 178 | Tenney, Frank E. | 48 | carpenter | |
| 182 | Leonard, William L. | 23 | teamster | |

Chestnut Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 182 | Leonard, William | 55 | gatetender | |
| 184 | Systrom, Adi W. | 41 | w. f. emp. | |
| 188 | Thomas, Ben | 35 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 188 | Stratton, Frank L. | 34 | w. f. emp. | |
| 194 | Smyth, John R. | 62 | engineer | |
| 194 | Smyth, Walter G. | 26 | w. f. emp. | |
| 196 | Hines, Martin J. | 41 | p. o. clerk | |
| 198 | Rooney, Patrick | 65 | machinist | |
| 200 | McDonald, Owen A. | 31 | meat cutter | |
| 202 | MacDonald, James | 39 | electrician | 123 High |
| 204 | Linder, Per Nilson | 46 | w. f. emp. | |
| 208 | Walsh, John J. | 44 | veg. dealer | |
| 153 | Springer, Arthur D. | 34 | machinist | 86 Lowell |
| 159 | Stearns, Otis T. | 41 | w. f. emp. | |
| 159 | Barbezat, Andrew | 25 | machinist | O. C. |
| 159 | Hughes, Arthur E. | 35 | w. f. emp. | O. C. |
| 163 | McGillivray, Vincent J. | 21 | book-keeper | |
| 163 | McGillivray, John J. | 30 | machinist | |
| 165 | McClary, William A. | 56 | laborer | |
| 165½ | Kerrigan, Robert F. | 37 | druggist | |
| 165½ | Madden, William F. | 35 | clerk | |
| 169 | Shaw, John F. | 22 | optician | |
| 169 | Read, Walter A. | 24 | machinist | |
| 169 | Read, Henry | 62 | w. f. emp. | |
| 169 | Bassett, Edward | 50 | bleach. emp. | Chestnut |
| 171 | Locke, Charles H. | 28 | w. f. emp. | |
| 171 | Hallett, Oliver H. | 62 | engineer | |
| 177 | Carpenter, I. Parker | 33 | r. r. emp. | |
| 181 | Stanley, Frederick E. | 21 | newspaper | O. C. |
| 181 | Stanley, Ernest | 53 | clock maker | O. C. |

Waltham Public Library

Chestnut Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 183 | Davis, Moses C. | 47 | w. f. emp. | |
| 185 | Adams, Ernest T. | 52 | w. f. emp. | |
| 187 | Sheehan, Cornelius J. | 34 | butcher | |
| 193 | Devine, Peter | 47 | tailor | 86 Cushing |
| 193 | Anderson, Elof | 40 | tailor | 86 Cushing |
| 197 | Van Demark, Otis E. | 39 | engineer | |
| 201 | Eagle, Bernard D. | 35 | bleach. emp. | |
| 201 | Eagle, John J. | 32 | stenographer | |
| 201 | Eagle, Martin | 60 | bleach. emp. | |
| 203 | Bennison, Walter C. | 30 | machinist | |
| 205 | Morse, Frank W. | 36 | w. f. emp. | |
| 207 | Coy, George F. | 58 | machinist | |

CLINTON STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | Lalime, Wilfred I. | 45 | w. f. emp. | |
| 16 | O'Mara, Daniel | 45 | bleach. emp. | 88 Gardner |
| 16 | O'Mara, Michael T. | 21 | machinist | 88 Gardner |
| 18 | Anderson, Frank O. | 30 | buc. fac. emp. | 47 Derby |
| 20 | Colton, Martin F. | 46 | laborer | |
| 28 | Hussey, John H. | 68 | contractor | |
| 34 | McCabe, George B. | 22 | machinist | |
| 34 | Jones, William | 36 | foreman | |
| 34 | McCabe, Joseph M. | 23 | machinist | |
| 40 | Havey, Thomas E. | 63 | mill emp. | |
| 19 | Maloy, Thomas | 72 | engineer | |
| 21 | Cacciatore, Stephen | 30 | barber | Oak |
| 23 | Iodece, Salvatore | 27 | tailor | Fountain |
| 23½ | Franchina, Vincent | 28 | tailor | |
| 31 | Finnegan, Joseph F. | 58 | printer | |
| 31 | Tracey, James F. | 57 | carpenter | |

Clinton Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 39 | Gill, Robert E. | 25 | machinist | 43 Clinton |
| 39 | Curry, John E. | 37 | w. f. emp. | 268 Brown |
| 43 | Gill, Henry G. | 21 | meat cutter | |
| 43 | Gill, Peter B. | 54 | stone mason | |

## CUSHING STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 68 | Jackson, Alfred S. | 68 | retired | |
| 72 | Button, Benjamin F. | 32 | w. f. emp. | |
| 76 | Brouilette, Arthur P. | 34 | contractor | |
| 76 | Handrahan, Ray. A. | 30 | ins. agt. | O. C. |
| 78 | Harris, George B. | 29 | letter carrier | |
| 78 | Harris, Bernard | 56 | tinsmith | |
| 78 | Harris, John E. | 32 | clerk | |
| 82 | Isaacson, Carl E. | 32 | w. f. emp. | |
| 82 | Isaacson, Gottfried | 58 | mill emp. | |
| 82 | Isaacson, Willam A. | 30 | w. f. emp. | |
| 84 | Isaacson, Martin G. | 38 | clerk | |
| 86 | Henry, James F. | 53 | foreman | O. C. |
| 88 | Hart, Henry | 28 | machinist | O. C. |
| 88 | Duffey, Charles W. | 34 | machinist | 27 McKenn |
| 88 | Hart, Thomas B. | 35 | clerk | 29 McKenn |
| 94 | May, John A. | 35 | plumber | |
| 94 | Fennelly, John P. | 27 | woodworker | O. C. |
| 98 | Adolphson, Gustav | 32 | printer | |
| 100 | Askman, Morris | 30 | teamster | |
| 100 | Brown, Harry H. | 30 | machinist | |
| 102 | Britton, James | 48 | carpenter | |
| 104 | Cormier, Edward F. | 26 | w. f. emp. | 3 Noonan |
| 106 | Cormier, Napoleon G. | 32 | clerk | 132 Myrtle |
| 106 | Cormier, Adolph T. | 29 | machinist | Bedford |

Waltham Public Library

Cushing Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 108 | Ryan, Patrick | 67 | teamster | |
| 108 | Ryan, Leo F. | 23 | clerk | |
| 110 | Gleason, Patrick S. | 43 | druggist | |
| 65 | Pratt, Clarence G. | 31 | w. f. emp. | 42 Cushing |
| 67 | Beattie, Henry J. | 55 | clerk | |
| 67 | Beattie, William G. | 25 | w. f. emp. | |
| 67 | Beattie, John H. | 23 | w. f. emp. | |
| 67 | Beattie, Edward L. | 21 | w. f. emp. | |
| 71 | Rand, Charles A. B. | 31 | r. r. emp. | |
| 77 | Powers, William F. | 36 | mill emp. | 23 Hammond |
| 77 | Gilpatrick, Jonathan F. | 32 | machinist | |
| 79 | Carr, James A. | 65 | w. f. emp. | |
| 79 | Chase, Charles F. | 60 | constable | |
| 81 | Powers, James J. | 35 | mill emp. | |
| 83 | Dorr, Oscar H. | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 83 | Collins, Daniel B. | 45 | machinist | |
| 85 | Munroe, John | 22 | w. f. emp. | |
| 85 | Munroe, James | 49 | baker | |
| 87 | Ayles, James | 44 | clerk | |
| 91 | Callahan, Patrick | 54 | bleach. emp. | |
| 93 | Lundberg, John | 75 | retired | |
| 93 | McClellan, Frank P. | 50 | engineer | |
| 97 | Grinnell, Eugene S. | 56 | mill emp. | |
| 99 | Greenwood, Joseph | 45 | machinist | |
| 103 | Lewis, George W. | 22 | student | |
| 103 | Smith, Adrian | 45 | dyer | |
| 103 | Lewis, Henry H. | 53 | machinist | |
| 105 | Buckley, Timothy | 82 | retired | |
| 109 | McKenzie, Daniel D. | 32 | plumber | |
| 109 | Walcott, Herbert L. | 22 | machinist | |

## CUTTER STREET

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | Hardyman, Michael F. | 34 | plumber | |
| 12 | Hardyman, John J. | 48 | machinist | |
| 14 | Larson, Emil | 38 | weaver | |
| 16 | Littlefield, Benjamin D. | 28 | printer | |
| 16 | Delaney, James | 56 | mason | |
| 16 | Delaney, Joseph | 29 | veg. dealer | |
| 20 | Ryan, Thomas G. | 22 | clerk | |
| 20 | Ryan, Thomas H. | 57 | carpenter | |
| 20 | Ryan, Timothy M. | 22 | carpenter | |
| 22 | Johnson, Carl I. | 43 | weaver | |
| 24 | Paine, Peter J. | 39 | plumber | |
| 24 | Payne, Peter | 79 | laborer | |
| 36 | Norton, John J. | 22 | mason | |
| 36 | Norton, Thomas | 50 | contractor | |
| 38 | Devlin, Edward M. | 39 | bleach. emp. | |
| 42 | Hussion, James S., Jr. | 27 | clerk | |
| 42 | Hussion, James | 64 | w. f. emp. | |
| 48 | Connolly, Patrick | 46 | moulder | |
| 37 | Engstrom, John V. | 24 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 37 | Engstrom, John N. | 43 | machinist | |
| 39 | Walsh, Henry N. | 49 | carpenter | |
| 41 | Gorman, Lewis H. | 22 | r. r. emp. | |
| 41 | Gorman, John M. | 49 | fireman | |
| 41 | Gorman, Edward G. | 25 | w. f. emp. | |

## DAY STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Kniznik, Simon | 26 | salesman | |
| 3 | Lally, Thomas | 44 | mason | |
| rear 2 | Hoffman, Simon | 41 | junk dealer | |
| 10 | Kniznik, Louis | 52 | merchant | |

Day Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Kniznik, Louis, Jr. | 28 | Stand. oil co. | |
| 18 | Devaney, Patrick A. | 32 | physician | |
| 18 | Devaney, Malachi | 60 | watchman | |

## ELM STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hamel, Arthur L. | 28 | w. f. emp. | |

## ELM COURT

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Natoli, John | 60 | retired | O. C. |
| 4 | Marchetti, Antony B. | 29 | machinist | |
| 7 | Crowe, James Lester | 21 | clerk | |
| 7 | Crowe, Simon | 48 | carpenter | |
| 7 | Crowe, David T. | 27 | gatetender | |
| 6 | Clark, Henry A. | 66 | bleach. emp. | |
| 8 | Whitehead, Leo. F. | 22 | mill emp. | |
| 12 | Downing, Laurie | 43 | carpenter | |
| 12 | Downing, William A. | 21 | clerk | |

## FARWELL STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | Mullen, John H. | 47 | clerk | |
| 59 | Donovan, John | 61 | foreman | |
| 59 | Donovan, John J. | 32 | paper mill emp. | |

## FLOOD STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Lawless, Thomas H. | 35 | laborer | |
| 6 | Riley, Patrick J. | 54 | found. emp. | |
| 6 | Riley, John F. | 32 | gardener | |

## FRIEND STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Leonard, Thomas H. | 54 | laborer | |
| 20 | Connelly, Michael T. | 32 | carpenter | O. C. |

Friend Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | Ryan, John | 51 | bleach. emp. | |
| 19 | Roach, Gerald | 33 | laborer | |
| 19 | Roach, Patrick | 68 | laborer | |
| 21 | Segreve, William | 25 | buc fac. emp. | |
| 21 | Shaughnessey, James J. | 32 | laborer | |
| 45 | McCusker, James F. | 46 | letter carrier | |

GARDNER STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | Harrington, Herman P. | 70 | retired | |
| 21 | Johnson, Kimball | 24 | clerk | 56 Dale |
| 21 | Conway, John | 54 | gate tender | |
| 37 | Cormey, John E. | 44 | builder | |
| 61 | Colburn, George H. | 31 | teacher | |
| 73 | Smith, William E. | 51 | w. f. emp. | |
| 75 | Holmberg, Martin E. | 33 | w .f. emp. | |
| 77 | Fiske, Merton C. | 32 | watchmaker | |
| 79 | Parker, Walter H. | 38 | w. fac. emp. | |
| 81 | Fletcher, Harold C. | 28 | dyer | |
| 83 | Dugan, Joseph | 29 | machinist | |
| 10 | Coy, John T. | 26 | clerk | |
| 12 | Flanagan, John J. | 28 | ship. Clerk | 55 Walnut |
| 14 | Wilkins, William C. | 55 | gas. co. emp. | |
| 14 | Wilkins, Frank R. | 27 | electrician | |
| 16 | Shannon, Patrick | 44 | St. oil co. | |
| 20 | Wardwell, Frank L. | 58 | carpenter | |
| 24 | Kohl, John W. | 36 | letter carrier | |
| 76 | Wilson, Emerson K. | 39 | watchmaker | O. C. |
| 82 | Heckman, Raymond | 35 | electrician | |
| 84 | Fustenberg, Marcus | 30 | watchmaker | |
| 86 | Andrews, Earl | 30 | w. f. emp. | Robbins |

Waltham Public Library

Gardner Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 86 | White, Michael | 32 | w. f. emp. | |
| 88 | McLaughlin, Joseph F. | 38 | steam fitter | 198 High |

GORHAM STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Morris, Timothy E. | 41 | machinist | |
| 3 | Quirk, Patrick | 61 | grocer | |
| 3 | Ryan, Joseph A. | 30 | clerk | |
| 7 | Keenan, James J. | 38 | bleach. emp. | O. C. |
| 7 | Morrissey, Patrick | 23 | Metz fac. emp. | River |
| 7 | Naughton, Thomas | 40 | bleach. emp. | 304 River |
| 7 | Feeney, Dennis | 25 | fan maker | 304 River |
| 7 | Farrell, Michael J. | 28 | w. f. emp. | 304 River |
| 15 | Mulligan, Martin | 22 | Metz fac. emp. | |
| 15 | McInnis, Thomas D. | 38 | painter | |
| 17 | Ahearn, Thomas J. | 25 | teamster | |
| 19 | Noonan, Edward A. | 32 | Metz emp. | 116 Charles |
| 21 | Carney, Daniel J. | 24 | fan fac. emp. | |
| 27 | Gill, Thomas F. | 36 | teamster | |
| 29 | Elliot, Ernest H. | 30 | clerk | |
| 31 | Maguire, Daniel C. | 26 | p. o. clerk | O. C. |
| 31 | Leavey, Thomas | 43 | coremaker | |
| 33 | Hill, Fred H. | 37 | stock clerk | 197 Newton |
| 35 | Dempsey, John P. | 41 | butcher | |
| 37 | Green, William B. | 66 | station agt. | |
| 10 | Burke, John J. | 50 | machinist | |
| 12 | Gallagher, Arthur J. | 22 | student | |
| 12 | Gallagher, Matthew F. | 49 | steam fitter | |
| 16 | Hampton, Stephen J. | 24 | clerk | |
| 16 | Hampton, William J. | 38 | mill emp. | |
| 16 | Hampton, Edward T. | 64 | machinist | |

Gorham Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 | Kibbell, Michael | 20 | bleach. emp. | |
| 18 | Kenney, John J. | 39 | plumber | |
| 20 | Mulvihill, John J. | 20 | stenographer | |
| 20 | Mulvihill, James A. | 24 | w. f. emp. | |
| 20 | Mulvihill, Edward J. | 49 | mason | |
| 20 | Higgins, John B., Jr. | 36 | clerk | |
| 22 | Higgins, John B. | 60 | carpenter | O. C. |
| 22 | Burke, Michael J. | 29 | machinist | 26 Castle |
| 24 | Paeno, Thomas | 31 | mill emp. | |
| 26 | Cincotta, Frank | 56 | fruit dealer | |

HALL'S PLACE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hughes, Patrick T. | 22 | machinist | 197 Newton |
| | Murphy, James A. | 33 | clerk | 197 Newton |
| | Nolan, David J. | 26 | barber | |
| | Hanley, Martin J. | 43 | laborer | |
| | Connors, Patrick H. | 39 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| | Connors, Jeremiah C. | 42 | laborer | |
| | Hanley, John F. | 33 | clerk | |
| | Grady, John | 68 | laborer | |
| | Hickey, Peter D. | 43 | laborer | |
| | Hogan, James J. | 30 | teamster | |
| | Hogan, James | 56 | mill emp. | |
| | Kallio, John | 21 | expressman | |
| | Baer, Henry | 51 | mill emp. | |
| | Wallace, George E. | 35 | auto | |
| | Silver, Thomas A. | 26 | rub. fac. emp. | |

HIGH STREET

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 66 | Dizer, Samuel | 35 | clerk |

High Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 72 | Mackenzie,, George C. | 57 | optician | |
| 72 | Mackenzie, Ronald C. | 22 | physician | |
| 76 | Thompson, William H. | 63 | machinist | |
| 78 | Thompson, Fred I. | 60 | engraver | |
| 92 | Kilburn, Joshua H. | 70 | painter | |
| 94 | Miller, Albert S. | 83 | machinist | |
| 100 | O'Brien, Nath. P. B. | 37 | mason | |
| 102 | Burns, James E. | 38 | painter | |
| 110 | Farnum, David W. | 26 | w. f. emp. | |
| 112 | Bowler, William F. | 51 | grocer | |
| 120 | Phelps, Henry A. | 60 | machinist | |
| 120 | Newland, William D. | 70 | janitor | |
| 198 | McLaughlin, John J. | 40 | w. f. emp. | |
| 352 | Ward, George E. | 21 | w. f. emp. | |
| 352 | Ward, James F. | 62 | lawyer | |
| | Ryan, Cornelius | 73 | laborer | |
| off | Ryan, Edward F. | 37 | laborer | |
| off | Ryan, Frank P. | 27 | laborer | |
| off | Ryan, Joseph J. | 34 | laborer | |

JOHN STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Larner, James D. | 24 | clerk | |
| 5 | Larner, Martin L. | 22 | clerk | |
| 9 | Malone, Patrick | 54 | mason | |
| 13 | Daniel, Lawrence L. | 50 | machinist | |
| 21 | Ennis, William H. | 46 | teamster | |
| 33 | Davock, John T. | 29 | plumber | |
| 33 | Rayner, Alfred F. | 57 | foreman | |
| 39 | Lunny, William J. | 25 | mill emp. | |
| 6 | McAuliffe, Edward A. | 51 | fish dealer | |

John Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 14 | Donlan, Michael | 24 | laborer | O. C. |
| | 14 | Spellman, Patrick J. | 30 | teamster | O. C. |
| | 14 | Havey, John J. A. | 25 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 14 | Havey, Thomas P. | 51 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 14 | Havey, Thomas P. Jr., | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 18 | Duffy, Joseph | 51 | bleach. emp. | |
| | 22 | Mitchell, Edward | 32 | plumber | |
| | 22 | Mitchell, Thomas | 75 | laborer | |
| | 22 | Mitchell, John F. | 25 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 34 | Duffy, James | 38 | laborer | |
| | 34 | Mulligan, James | 63 | bleach. emp. | |
| | 34 | Mulligan, James Jr. | 38 | milkman | |

LOWELL STREET

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 14 | Drappier, Bernard | 34 | mill emp. | |
| | 14 | Bluman, Albert | 52 | mill emp. | |
| rear | 14 | Brophy, Andrew | 56 | hackman | |
| rear | 14 | Brophy, Edward J. | 28 | clerk | |
| | 50 | Percival, Augustus S. | 52 | merchant | |
| | 62 | Peters, Robert | 31 | B. & M. r. r. | 39 Lex. |
| | 64 | Bamforth, George W. | 28 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 64 | Jones, William | 46 | w. f. emp. | |
| | 70 | Soule, Henry W. | 31 | machinist | |
| | 80 | McAllister, Edward | 57 | paper hanger | |
| | 86 | Johnson, Robert M. | 35 | fireman | 35 Vernon |
| | 86 | Chase, A. F. | 35 | machinist | Cent. Fire Station |
| | 86½ | Willey, Lee V. | 34 | Edison e. l. co. | |
| | 86½ | Willey, Joseph B. | 74 | teamster | |

McBRIDE COURT

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Joyce, John | 55 | mason | |

McBride Court—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Joyce, Frank J. | 21 | machinist | | |
| | Quirk, James | 52 | watchman | | |
| | Quirk, Thomas F. | 23 | machinist | | |
| | Erickson, Gottfried | 42 | mill emp. | | |
| | Holm, Swan E. | 69 | painter | | |

McKENN STREET

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | Rosetta, Joseph | 70 | fruit dlr. | | |
| 27 | Duffy, Michael | 59 | laborer | | |
| 29 | Campbell, Dugald | 29 | mill emp. | | |
| 31 | Umina, Bartholomew | 23 | weaver | | |
| 31 | Dondero, Louis | 44 | fruit | | |
| 33 | Duddy, Thomas P. | 50 | mason | O. C. | |
| 33 | Duddy, Thomas J. | 29 | lather | | |
| 14 | Famularo, Joseph | 41 | fruit | | |
| 14 | Travelgia, Fred | 22 | barber | O. C. | |
| rear 14 | Lorenzo, Salvatore | 49 | laborer | | |
| 22 | Malone, John | 68 | laborer | | |
| 22 | Malone, Martin E. | 31 | plumber | | |
| 28 | McKenna, Charles F. | 25 | painter | | |
| 28 | McKenna, Felix | 52 | painter | | |
| 28 | McKenna, Asa Frank | 21 | painter | | |
| 30 | Keough, James A. | 24 | mill emp. | | |
| 30 | Gotty, George W. | 50 | machinist | | |
| 32 | Hines, Michael | 42 | r. r. emp. | | |

MOORE STREET

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 | Jones, John J. | 39 | clerk | | |
| 18 | Jones, Frank P. | 33 | carpenter | | |
| 20 | Flynn, Thomas F. | 54 | shoemaker | | |

Moore Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | Kelly, James V. | 50 | laborer | 86 Oak |
| 27 | Murphy, John B. | 52 | moulder | |
| 35 | Collins, Patrick | 39 | bleach. emp. | |
| 45 | Quirk, Lawrence | 38 | laborer | O. C. |
| 45 | Glynn, Michael | 28 | laborer | |
| 45 | Heaslip, Joseph | 30 | found. emp. | |

NEWTON STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 139 | Carlson, Carl G. | 50 | laborer | O. C. |
| 141 | Herbert, Fred | 40 | painter | |
| 151 | Barrett, James | 80 | retired | |
| 151 | Barrett, John J. | 39 | plumber | |
| 155 | Hines, Michael | 50 | jeweler | |
| 165 | Hooban, James | 33 | mill emp. | |
| 165 | Hand, John | 38 | bleach. emp. | |
| 165 | Murphy, John | 25 | laborer | |
| 165 | Welch, Matthew | 25 | laborer | |
| 165 | Whalon, Luke | 83 | laborer | |
| 165 | Whalon, William | 45 | r. r. emp. | |
| 165 | Hart, Thomas | 26 | bleach. emp. | |
| 167 | Olson, George E. | 21 | clerk | |
| 169 | Nelson, George | 36 | w. f. emp. | |
| 173 | McMullen, William | 28 | brickmason | |
| 173 | McMullen, Joseph | 29 | carpenter | |
| 175 | McGue, Patrick | 45 | laborer | |
| rear 175 | Sacco, Thomas W. | 24 | barber | O. C. |
| 177 | Natoli, Samuel | 37 | mill emp. | O. C. |
| 177 | Abramovitz, Hyman | 57 | junk dealer | |
| 177 | Abramovitz, Hyman, Jr. | 30 | junk dealer | |
| 181 | Hurley, James F. | 24 | clerk | |

Newton Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 183 | Faley, Thomas R. | 33 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 183 | Gordon, Dennis F. | 34 | painter | 9 Mus. Hall Ave. |
| 185 | McDonald, John H. | 40 | found. emp. | |
| 187½ | Curran, Thomas | 37 | moulder | |
| 189½ | Concannon, Patrick H. | 51 | letter carrier | |
| 191 | Vallelly, Charles W. | 31 | bic. fac. emp. | |
| 191 | Cosgrove, John | 46 | laborer | |
| 195 | Schofield, Henry A. | 31 | machinist | |
| 195½ | Peterson, O. Robert | 27 | mill emp. | |
| 197 | Murphy, Joseph B. | 29 | laborer | 9 Music Hall Ave. |
| 197 | Feeney, Edward F. | 38 | ins agt. | |
| 197 | Hurley, Joseph J. | 29 | dyer | O. C. |
| 197 | Morley, Herbert H. | 44 | machinist | |
| 201 | Fedele, Salvatore | 27 | clerk | |
| 205 | Albertie, Salvatore | 46 | grocer | |
| 215 | Ernst, Amos J. | 36 | chauffeur | 52 Walnut |
| 217 | Guiney, John J. | 21 | clerk | |
| 217 | Guiney, Daniel A. | 24 | clerk | |
| 217 | Guiney, John | 49 | r. r. emp. | |
| 221 | Johnson, John E. | 41 | veg. dealer | |
| 221 | McCarthy, Felix | 34 | fireman | |
| 261 | Recka, William | 21 | milkman | |
| 261 | Recka, Anthony W. | 35 | milk dealer | |
| 271 | Darby, George Harry | 32 | baker | 87 Myrtle |
| 285 | Loynd, William L. | 30 | nickel plater | 226 Moody |
| 285 | Fay, John | 37 | laborer | |
| 156 | Sharp, George | 45 | laborer | 174 Newton |
| 156 | Maher, John J. | 40 | fireman | |
| 160 | Harold, James J. | 36 | mill emp. | |
| 160 | Lyons, John | 25 | laborer | O. C. |

Newton Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| rear 160 | Murphy, Charles F. | 24 | bleach. emp. | |
| rear 160 | Wright, Frank H. | 27 | machinist | |
| 162 | Lyons, Michael | 58 | laborer | |
| 162 | Lyons, William H. | 22 | machinist | |
| 166 | Barrett, Joseph B. | 48 | mill emp. | |
| 166 | McCann, Patrick J. | 32 | clerk | |
| 168 | McCann, Frank J. | 34 | weaver | |
| 172 | O'Laughlin, Thomas | 32 | laborer | 53 Calvary |
| 174 | Pyne, William | 21 | Metz fac. emp. | |
| 174 | Cumming, Martin | 23 | bleach. emp. | Bolton |
| 174 | Owens, James F. | 22 | found. emp. | 14 Cedar |
| 174 | Walsh, Michael | 40 | retired | 14 Cedar |
| 176 | Melody, Arthur T. | 33 | salesman | |
| 176 | Smith, Thomas J. | 38 | teamster | |
| 176 | Kain, Michael | 54 | mill emp. | |
| 178 | Haggerty, Daniel J. | 35 | w. f. emp. | |
| 196 | McGaffigan, Patrick J. | 38 | r. r. emp. | |
| 196 | McGaffigan, Daniel J. | 35 | found. emp. | |
| 196 | McGaffney, James A. | 31 | machinist | |
| 206 | O'Brien, James | 68 | grocer | |
| 214 | Keefe, John P. | 24 | teamster | 151 Crescent |
| 214 | Carr, Peter E. | 24 | freeman | O. C. |
| 216 | Dykes, William | 32 | laborer | 195 Newton |
| 220 | Hong, Low | 24 | laundryman | |
| 220 | Quong, Tom | 25 | laundryman | O. C. |
| 222 | Maher, Patrick | 24 | moulder | |
| 222 | Carey, Anthony | 23 | teamster | |
| 222 | Glynn, Michael | 24 | teamster | Moore |
| 222 | Coppenger, Thomas | 39 | bleach. emp. | |
| 222 | Glynn, Peter | 46 | laborer | |

Newton Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 240 | Stone, James P. | 41 | restaurant | |
| 240 | Hynes, Peter B. | 49 | jeweler | |
| 244 | McGuire, John | 83 | retired | |
| 244 | Burke, Thomas | 39 | found. emp. | |
| 244 | Maguire, Joseph H. | 28 | teamster | |
| 246 | Burke, James E. | 42 | plumber | |
| 250 | Hussey, Martin | 69 | contractor | |
| 260 | White, Fred | 45 | gas works | 20 Friend |
| 260 | Caron, Alexander | 46 | mill emp. | |
| 264 | Boland, James A. | 59 | stone cutter | |
| 268 | Kite, Joseph E. | 31 | found. emp. | |
| 268 | Kyte, Ambrose J. | 62 | mill emp. | |

OAK STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Monaghan, James F. | 34 | draftsman | |
| 2 | Monaghan, John F. | 57 | supt. | |
| 4 | Friberg, Hans | 48 | bleach. emp. | 34 Cross |
| 6 | Perry, William | 55 | mill emp. | |
| 12 | Bergantino, Mose | 25 | mill emp. | |
| 12 | Esprosite, Francesco | 37 | laborer | |
| 12 | Buccho, Guiseppe | 25 | laborer | |
| 16 | Phinney, Albert | 35 | barber | |
| 16 | Farrell, John H. | 27 | mill emp. | |
| 16 | Farrell, James H. | 54 | mill emp. | |
| 18 | O'Connell, Edward | 56 | prod. dlr. | |
| 20 | Rhodes, Richard | 48 | painter | |
| 26 | Ryan, Patrick J. | 42 | moulder | |
| 30 | Giardrian, Antonio | 25 | mill emp. | |
| 30 | Randoli Phillipo | 22 | mill emp. | |
| 30 | Canisto, Carmelo | 22 | mill emp. | |

Oak Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 36 | Flynn, Stephen L. | 35 | B. & M. r. r. | O. C. |
| | 40 | Carroll, Edward W. | 34 | fireman | |
| | 42 | Gillis, Angus | 44 | engineer | |
| rear | 42 | Cain, John | 70 | gatetender | |
| rear | 42 | Cain, John W. | 36 | conductor | |
| | 50 | Ponchino, Antonio | 24 | r. r. emp. | 28 Fountain |
| | 56 | Doherty, William F. | 43 | baker | |
| | 58 | Hickey, John | 47 | found. emp. | |
| | 60 | Reitchel, Max | 40 | moulder | |
| | 64 | Downing, Robert F. | 56 | painter | |
| | 64 | Downing, Robert H. | 24 | clerk | |
| | 70 | Bresnan, John H. | 50 | engineer | |
| | 70 | Toohey, Hugh G. | 44 | found. emp. | |
| | 70 | Uniac, John | 50 | moulder | |
| | 76 | Greeley, Patrick | 38 | found. emp. | |
| | 76 | Manning, Michael | 39 | found. emp. | |
| | 80 | Laura, Santo | 27 | barber | |
| | 80 | Vettraie, Pasquale | 27 | laborer | O. C. |
| | 80 | Fafrate, Salvatore | 45 | bleach. emp. | |
| | 86 | Glynn, Dermott | 30 | mason | 24 Bolton |
| | 86 | Connolly, Dennis | 34 | laborer | |
| | 7 | Mullen, Frank A. | 48 | weaver | |
| | 9 | Tingman, Albert | 31 | mill emp. | |
| | 11 | Giardina, John | 22 | mill emp. | O. C. |
| | 11 | Giardina, Felix | 25 | mill emp. | |
| | 13 | Ferrelia, Salvatore | 36 | mill emp. | |
| | 15 | Lembo, Phillipo | 25 | barber | |
| | 15 | Campisi, James | 36 | shoemaker | |
| | 15 | Bourke, Michael | 75 | retired | |
| | 17 | Conte, Thomas | 23 | bleach. emp. | 20 Bolton |

Oak Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | Purel, Dominick | 30 | mill emp. | |
| 19 | Dean, Guiseppe | 37 | bed maker | O. C. |
| 19 | Veito, Richio | 34 | bleach. emp. | |
| 25 | Bergantino, Giovanni | 49 | laborer | |
| 37 | Cacciatore, Philip | 25 | grocer | 25 Clinton |
| 37 | Cacciatore, Carmelo | 28 | weaver | 25 Clinton |
| 37 | Cacciatore, Settinio | 23 | weaver | 25 Clinton |
| 57 | Curran, Thomas A. | 32 | machinist | |
| 63 | Johnson, Oscar | 23 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 63 | Anderson, Vander | 29 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 69 | Sigregoria, Semi | 33 | bleach. emp. | |
| 69 | Caziano, Giovanni | 52 | mill emp. | |
| 75 | McNamara, Daniel | 38 | moulder | 77 Oak |
| 79 | Healey, Patrick J. | 35 | laborer | Ripley |
| 77 | Duffy, Patrick J. | 35 | laborer | |
| 81 | Tierney, John P. | 32 | expressman | |
| 83 | Carney, John | 55 | coal dlr. | |

PINE STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 62 | Chisholm, John | 43 | lineman | |
| 64 | Frizzle, William T. | 48 | engineer | |
| 68 | Moore, Robert | 38 | mill emp. | O. C. |
| 68 | Dufresne, Wilfred O. | 22 | machinist | |
| 70 | Ryan, Timothy F. | 50 | mill emp. | |
| 72 | Greeley, Harold | 25 | watchmaker | |
| 72 | Joubert, George W. | 41 | expressman | |
| 74 | McIver, James T. | 31 | truckman | 214 Newton |
| 100 | Connelly, Edward A. | 30 | H. w. co. emp. | |
| 100 | Connelly, Edward | 60 | engineer | |
| 118 | Carson, Harry | 40 | em. whl. emp. | |

Pine Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 120 | Archer, George F. | 52 | carpenter | |
| 122 | O'Brien, William A. | 28 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 124 | Davock, John J. | 37 | blacksmith | |
| 126 | Ryan, Thomas J. | 41 | fireman | |
| 128 | Retelli, John | 33 | bleach. emp. | |
| 128 | Hennelly, Michael J. | 52 | bleach. emp. | |
| 128 | Hennelly, William J. | 27 | machinist | |
| 77 | McDonald, Charles R. | 26 | painter | Lowell |
| 77 | Peters, Francis E. | 61 | w. f. emp. | |
| 77 | Peters, Edward W. | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 77 | Peters, George H. | 31 | vet. surgeon | |
| 79 | Campbell, George | 46 | painter | |
| 79 | Trainor, Dennis | 42 | painter | |
| 81 | Dickson, Ralph K. | 24 | clerk | O. C. |
| 81 | Lindsay, Robert B. | 26 | clerk | |
| 81 | Davock, Michael J. | 40 | coachman | |
| 83 | Fitzsimmons, John | 38 | stableman | |
| 83 | Perault, Leon | 60 | bleach. emp. | Central |
| 85 | Paradis, Charles D. | 25 | E. elec\| co. | O. C. |
| 85 | Bentley, Charles | 45 | mill emp. | O. C. |
| 85 | Nethercote, Michael H. | 40 | tool maker | 12 Gardner |
| 87 | Quinlisk, Michael | 60 | bleach. emp. | |
| 91 | Gray, Arthur L. | 36 | engineer | |
| 99 | Smith, Fred U. | 48 | machinist | |
| 99 | Cooper, Joseph G. | 46 | organ bldr. | |
| 103 | Corkum, Murray J. | 34 | laborer | |
| 103 | Norton, Charles H. | 33 | clerk | |
| 103 | Norton. William A. | 36 | clerk | |
| 105 | Griffin, William F. | 59 | w. f. emp. | |
| 107 | Larner, John | 30 | Metz fac. | O. C. |

Pine Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 107 | Connors, Patrick | 27 | found. emp. | |
| 109 | McCarthy, John J. | 48 | cigar maker | |
| 109 | Paige, Charles W. | 27 | w. f. emp. | |
| 119 | Cox, Peter J. | 48 | tinsmith | |
| 121 | Mullen, William H. | 31 | machinist | |
| 125 | Holm, Andrew O. | 37 | laborer | |
| 127 | Goulding, Patrick J. | 43 | mason | |

STEARNS STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | Mannion, Patrick J. | 38 | foreman | |
| 10 | Hardigan, William J. | 30 | buffer | O. C. |
| 12 | Collins, John | 28 | woollen | O. C. |
| 14 | Logan, Frank W. | 40 | conductor | |
| 14 | Spencer, Frederick A. | 32 | w. f. emp. | |
| 16 | Tower, G. B. | 55 | druggist | |
| 16 | Bird, Edward J. | 29 | machinist | |
| 18 | Maxwell, Earl O. | 30 | w. f. emp. | |
| 20 | Feeney, John F. | 25 | rub. fac. emp. | |
| 20 | Corcoran, John F. | 54 | clerk | |
| 22 | Rourke, Owen F. | 50 | clerk | |
| 22 | Rourke, John J. | 58 | bleach. emp. | |
| 38 | Johnson, John L. | 50 | w f. emp. | |
| 21 | Woods, Henry F. | 46 | laborer | |
| 43 | Howe, William C. | 62 | builder | |
| 47 | Penkethman, Charles H. | 36 | barber | 150 Alder |
| 49 | Sutler, Lewis S. | 37 | moulder | O. C. |
| 49 | Daniels, Jonathan | 46 | found. emp. | |

TAYLOR STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 66 | Glancy, Thomas | 65 | janitor | |

Taylor Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 66 | Glancy, Charles S. | 30 | carpenter | |
| 68 | Lowe, Julius P. | 39 | wheelwright | |
| 68 | Skeely, John C. | 26 | engineer | |
| 72 | Lee, Everett | 25 | laborer | O. C. |
| 78 | Glidden, George H. | 21 | machinist | |
| 78 | Glidden, George B. | 51 | machinist | |
| 80 | Howard, Horace W. | 50 | engineer | |
| 88 | Charleton, George | 52 | gardener | |
| 88 | Charleton, Robert W. | 29 | civil eng. | |
| 90 | Coolidge, John F. | 68 | overseer | |
| 90 | Coolidge, Clinton A. | 31 | bank clerk | |
| 92 | Carroll, Michael | 67 | wood worker | |
| 92 | Carroll, Warren F. | 29 | clerk | |
| 94 | Katwick, Ryner C. | 46 | conductor | |
| 98 | Humphrey, Gordon C. | 29 | conductor | |
| 98 | Humphrey, Albert | 56 | laborer | |
| 100 | Thornburg, Guy F. | 29 | moulder | |
| 102 | Garvey, Michael J. | 52 | w. f. emp. | |
| 104 | Engstrom, Olof R. | 47 | machinist | |
| 108 | Connelly, John J. | 28 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 110 | Glynn, Thomas E. | 48 | mill emp. | |
| 112 | Kruse, Leonard | 28 | tinsmith | O. C. |
| 112 | Kruse, Knut | 30 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 114 | Mullen, Thomas J. | 34 | found. emp. | |
| 114 | Hardyman, Michael M. | 34 | lineman | |
| 116 | Ryan, William F. | 39 | grocer | |
| 116 | Ryan, Charles A. | 28 | bleach. | 54 Myrtle |
| 116 | Ryan, Michael J. | 46 | grocer | |
| 118 | Ostrand, William | 29 | w. f. emp. | 221 Newton |
| 120 | Dunder, Carl | 40 | moulder | |

Waltham Public Library

Taylor Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 122 | Leonard, Harry L. | 29 | r. r. emp. | |
| 134 | Halleran, John E. | 25 | clerk | |
| 134 | Halleran, Martin L. | 51 | merchant | |
| 65 | Phelan, John | 79 | machinist | |
| 65 | Phelan, Edward S. | 32 | w. f. emp. | |
| 67 | Prue, George H. | 39 | machinist | |
| 73 | Ryan, Patrick | 52 | laborer | |
| 75 | Gleason, Dennis F. | 54 | bleach. emp. | 84 Calvary |
| rear 75 | Moore, John R. | 51 | janitor | |
| 77 | Speth, William J. | 43 | upholsterer | |
| 81 | Jones, James J. | 40 | moulder | O. C. |
| 81 | Gillis, Archibald | 41 | tally clerk | 153 Moody |
| 83 | Weir, Luke | 48 | laborer | |
| 85 | White, Louis A. | 38 | blacksmith | |
| 85 | Edmonds, John H. | 36 | buc. fac. emp. | |
| 91 | McQuiston, James | 56 | foreman | |
| 93 | Burns, Frank D. | 38 | machinist | 39 Clinton |
| 93 | Curry, Thomas H. | 30 | mason | 39 Clinton |
| 93 | Curry, John | 65 | laborer | 39 Clinton |
| 97 | Isakson, Charles | 41 | blacksmith | |
| 99 | Lonergan, Lawrence | 54 | clerk | |
| 109 | Morgan, William H. | 50 | merchant | |
| 113 | Lawless, Lawrence M. | 49 | undertaker | |
| 113 | Lawless, Joseph T. | 22 | carpenter | |
| 115 | McCusker, Edward B. | 50 | retired | O. C. |
| 119 | Davock, Peter H. | 45 | machinist | |

WALL STREET

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Carroll, Robert | 35 | machinist |
| | Carroll, John J. | 33 | found. emp. |

Wall Street—Continued

| House No. or Description | Name | Age | Occupation | Residence April 1, 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Carroll, Hugh A. | 26 | machinist | |
| 24 | Carroll, Joseph F. | 35 | baker | |
| 3 | Pasquesi, Onofrio | 52 | fireman | |
| 13 | Theodore, Alex | 26 | mill emp. | 129 Moody |
| | McDonald, Thomas | 27 | mill emp. | |
| 47 | McDonald, Michael J. | 48 | mason | |
| | McDonald, John | 22 | clerk | |

## WHITCOMB STREET

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dickenson, Frederick | 52 | mason | |
| | Smith, Francis S. | 49 | mason | |
| 15 | Manning, William | 21 | spinner | |
| 15 | Manning, Thomas, Jr. | 28 | mill emp. | |
| 15 | Manning, Thomas | 52 | mill emp. | |
| 15 | Coen, John | 48 | mill emp. | |
| 11 | Rourke, Michael | 64 | laborer | |
| 9 | Staunton, James | 20 | bleach. emp. | |
| 9 | Staunton, Edward | 45 | laborer | |

WALTHAM ROOM -
- DO NOT CIRCULATE

9 DEC
13

JUN 4 13
JUN 26 13